#### San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure Controller's Office of Public Finance

#### **MEMORANDUM**

**DATE:** SEPTEMBER 18, 2020

TO: CITYWIDE AFFORDABLE HOUSING LOAN COMMITTEE

FROM: CINDY HEAVENS. SENIOR PROJECT MANAGER

RE: 4840 MISSION – PRELIMINARY GAP REQUEST FOR CALIFORNIA DEBT LIMIT

ALLOCATION COMMITTEE (CDLAC) APPLICATION FINANCING PURPOSES

THIS REQUEST

ERAF: \$31,854,447

ERAF: \$ 1,250,000 - AHP bridge loan

Subtotal: \$33,104,447

#### EXISTING PREDEVELOPMENT LOANS

2015 GO Bond Prop A: \$ 3,000,000 AHF - Inclusionary: \$ 15,510,000 Subtotal: \$18,510,000

TOTAL CDLAC COMMITMENT

**LETTER REQUEST:** \$51,614,447

#### **Summary of Request**

4840 Mission Housing Associates LP., a partnership formed by BRIDGE Housing Development ("BRIDGE" or the "Sponsor"), requests a preliminary gap commitment to support 4840 Mission's applications to the California Debt Limit Allocation Committee ("CDLAC") for tax-exempt bonds and Tax Credit Allocation Committee ("TCAC") for tax credits, jointly due September 24, 2020 (with the City as the bond issuer) for a December 9, 2020 Allocation Meeting. Because the CDLAC/TCAC joint application is highly competitive, an enforceable commitment is required from the local jurisdiction to obtain maximum leveraging points. For this reason, the preliminary gap request to MOHCD is for a City contribution up to \$51,614,447, including a bridge loan of \$1,250,000 with anticipated repayment from the Federal Home Loan Bank-Affordable Housing Program ("FHLB AHP"), for the 137-unit affordable housing development at 4840 Mission (the "Project").

BRIDGE most recently received Citywide Affordable Housing Loan Committee ("Loan Committee") approval on September 9, 2019 for a second acquisition and predevelopment loan, the Evaluation of which is attached for your reference. This memo updates Loan Committee on the Project status and the proposed development budget with MOHCD gap contribution. If awarded bonds in December 2020, an updated proposed final budget will be presented to Loan Committee in Winter 2020, prior to start of construction (estimated to be Spring 2021) that will be based on final hard cost bid numbers. This loan evaluation contains the following updated information:

• An update on Project status, including the proposed development budget based on 100% design development drawings ("DD");

- An update on unit mix and affordability assumptions and units supported with project-based vouchers ("PBV's").
- An update on previous conditions prior to additional funding requests.

Also, it should be noted that the development budget does not include any State of California Housing and Community Development ("HCD") financing. Please see Section 4 and 5 for further analysis of the financing plan, including the number of PBVs designated for the Project and the affordability mix.

Staff recommends providing the Sponsor with a CDLAC Commitment Letter totaling \$51,614,447.

#### **Update on Project Status**

#### 1. BACKGROUND

MOHCD released a NOFA on April 18, 2016 entitled "Acquisition and Predevelopment Financing for Affordable Multifamily Rental Housing, Supported by the 2015 General Obligation Housing Bond – Proposition A." The Project was selected from a pool of submittals and received the highest score in a competitive panel-driven selection process. At the time of selection and when the Project was originally presented to the Committee, the Sponsor planned to do modular construction, which was a key factor in selecting the Sponsor because modular offered the potential for cost savings. However, the Project design changed to traditional construction due to community and decision maker input.

The Sponsor has made the following progress since the Project was last presented to the Committee:

- Repaid the San Francisco Housing Accelerator Fund ("HAF") acquisition loan;
- Submitted a project-based voucher ("PBV's") application to San Francisco Housing Authority ("SFHA") for 45 PBV's, that has subsequently been reduced to 35 PBV's;
- Submitted a CDLAC application in December 2019 to retain its Difficult to Development Area ("DDA") designation in order to retain its tax credit enhancement (30% "basis boost");
- Began National Environmental Policy Act ("NEPA") assessment in December after the PBV's were awarded to the Project;
- Held four community meetings with community members and Communities United for Health and Justice ("CUHJ"), a key community constituent;
- Selected Nibbi Brothers General Contractor as the general contractor for the Project;
- Completed pricing for 100% design development drawings ("DD") and 50% construction design drawings ("CD"), and;
- Received Project site permit in June 2020.

In addition, prior to the September 9, 2019-Loan Committee Meeting, MOHCD completed a fiscal review of BRIDGE in May 2019, and there were no findings from that monitoring. In October 2019 and later in September 2020, MOHCD and OCII communicated to BRIDGE some concerns about performance related to staff turnover, managing to the project schedule, and construction cost containment.

Also in May 2019, the Department of Public Health ("DPH") completed a self-assessment monitoring of Mission Neighborhood Health Center ("MNHC"). There were no findings from that monitoring. MNHC is the nonprofit partner who plans to own a 9,977 square foot (sf) community service commercial space in the Project. BRIDGE selected MNHC and BRIDGE included MNHC in their Request For Proposals ("RFP") response that MOHCD used to evaluate Sponsor's initial award and subsequent predevelopment loans.

#### 2. PRIOR MOHCD/OCII FUNDING FOR CURRENT REQUEST

#### **Existing Loans**

The Predevelopment Loan for \$6MM, executed May 11, 2017, was fully disbursed in October 2019. On October 2019, City and the borrower executed a First Amendment to the Loan Agreement ("Loan Amendment"), providing \$12,510,000 in additional predevelopment and acquisition funds to pay off an acquisition loan with the HAF. As of August 2020, \$2,447,510.30 remains available for disbursement on the amended Loan Amendment.

<u>Fulfillment of Conditions Prior to Financing from Previous Loan Evaluations:</u> Please See Section 6 - Staff Recommendations for conditions related to this request and those included in previous loan evaluations.

#### 3. DEVELOPMENT PLAN

#### Site

Other than the National Environmental Policy Act ("NEPA") assessment that is scheduled for completion by October 2020, and had a delayed delivery due to the coronavirus pandemic, there are no changes to site-related matters since the September 9, 2019 Loan Evaluation.

#### Proposed Design

The Project proposes 58 one-bedroom units, 63 two-bedroom units, and 16 three-bedroom units. Other than small changes in square footages to the commercial spaces, the proposed design remains as described in September 9, 2019 Loan Evaluation.

#### Construction Supervisor/Construction Specialist's Evaluation

The following review is based on the 100% DD and accompanying cost estimate from Nibbi Brothers General Contractors ("Nibbi") who were competitively selected by BRIDGE Housing in December 2019.

4840 Mission Street will be one of the first major developments in the Excelsior District in 25 years. The 1.4-acre, 4840 Mission Street parcel was previously occupied by Valente Marin, Perata & Co. in what was commonly known as "The Funeral Directors Building" or "the mortuary." The parcel also includes a surface parking lot for the mortuary. It is situated on a relatively flat parcel which is well suited for the proposed mixed-use design, which includes ample open space, housing types, and commercial and common spaces.

The overall design by Van Meter Williams Pollack ("VMWP") presents a 5-story, "O" shaped building which includes townhomes accessible from the street on the Alemany Boulevard side. In addition to the 8,710-sf public/private pedestrian plaza/paseo and walkway on the south side of the building, the north side of the property includes a 4,403-sf private walkway. Subsurface parking will be provided through an entrance to the basement off of Alemany Boulevard. The residential lobby to the townhome portion of the development is also located on the western Alemany Boulevard side.

The east elevation's first floor façade, on Mission Street, is dominated by 9,977-sf commercial space, with the residential entry opening at the southern corner which is accessed through a public private walkway. The length of this façade is articulated with differentiation in materials, colors, door types, shades, and bay windows. The massing is broken at approximately the mid-point in the façade, to reduce

the overall impact of the building and establish a rhythm in keeping with the architectural vocabulary of the mixed-use design of adjacent buildings along both sides of Mission Street. The community room and common offices open onto a courtyard while the laundry rooms are interspersed through floors 2 through 5. The management, services, bike parking, and utility spaces complete the uses on the ground floor. The development also includes a 9,299-sf central courtyard which transitions from "at grade" to a first-floor concrete podium above a basement level garage at the approximate mid-point of the property.

The Project is anticipated to start construction in late Spring of 2021 and will take approximately 24 months to construct. The current total development cost of \$124,588,313 includes hard costs provided in the Design Development estimate provided by Nibbi Bros. Although Nibbi did not include any further price escalation in their estimate through to the start of construction, the developer is maintaining an escalation contingency of 1.9% to address uncertainty of current market conditions. The hard costs are currently \$631,295 per unit, which is about 8% higher than the MOHCD portfolio currently in development. This is higher than comparable, Type VB or IIIA (both wood framed) construction projects in the MOHCD portfolio, though the estimate of \$441 per sf is about 16% lower than the average for the MOHCD portfolio and speaks to the efficiency of the overall scale for the Project. This is discussed further in the next section. The development budget is holding 3% bid contingency, 2% plan check contingency, and 5% hard cost contingency, consistent with MOHCD underwriting guidelines. Bid, and plan check contingencies will be reduced and removed as the Project's design and permitting advance.

VMWP have completed the DD set of drawings. The site permit was issued in June 2020 and the first permit addendum was submitted on July 1, 2020. Plan check comments are in various stages of review and the second addenda will be submitted in October 2020. There is a high likelihood of cost reductions as the Project goes out to bid later this year. The 2<sup>nd</sup> quarter construction cost index shows significant declines, and we have already seen large sub-contractor pricing reductions for other MOHCD-funded projects currently entering final guaranteed maximum price ("GMP") contract negotiations. Whereas the last few years have experienced at least 4-5% annual escalation nationwide (typically higher in SF Bay Area), the current quarterly escalation rate has been cut to 0.4 % nationally. MOHCD will require that BRIDGE reduce the hard cost budget to be equal to or lower than comparable projects in the MOHCD portfolio and currently in development.

As mentioned, Nibbi was selected as the general contractor for this Project. Potential value engineering opportunities that MOHCD asked to be examined at the predevelopment loan closing and the team's responses are listed as following:

- Reducing unit sizes: The unit sizes in the 50% DD drawings have been reduced to BRIDGE standard unit sizes in the 100%DD set. We've gone through a design and quality review process internally with BRIDGE staff. The current reduced size and unit configurations represent BRIDGE standards for clearances and unit layouts; these standards have been developed over BRIDGE's 30-year history of developing best practices for long term operation of multifamily, affordable environments.
- Examination of instances where exterior cladding products can be reduced or eliminated or substituted with stucco: 90% of the exterior cladding materials are now either stucco or cement board siding. They are additionally mostly single plane assembly. The interior courtyard is predominantly stucco.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Engineering News Record: 2Q Cost Report Economics, Alisa Zevin; July 1, 2020. (https://www.enr.com/articles/49652-2q-cost-report-construction-starts-drop-as-global-pandemic-continues)

- Reduce or eliminate automobile parking: The Project has a modest level of parking, given the high number of families that will reside at the property. The proposed 40-unit stall is a ratio of 0.29 spaces per unit. The proposed design features a partial garage built into the site's slope. This design helps to support the overall cost effectiveness of the foundation design, given its 8-foot slope downward from Mission to Alemany. In addition, in order for the Supervisor to support the development automobile parking was required. As the Supervisor advocated for the Project and in his remarks mentioned the Project's parking at a September 2019 Board of Supervisors' Budget and Financing meeting associated with the acquisition loan, it will be difficult to eliminate or reduce the parking.
- Reduce the usage of storefront aluminum windows at the commercial spaces: From a long-term operations perspective, the desired, recommended design is aluminum storefront. Overall, there is not a significant level of storefront being used in the project design. To cheapen the Project and design with hollow metal frames is undesirable, as they are frequently problematic during operations. This assembly is difficult to flash and waterproof with stucco siding. The storefront installation is primarily focused on Mission street and the design is very limited in its use of this material.
- Examine the use of more uniform window sizes and suggest instances where windows can be eliminated and require that they be selected from the most cost-effective window series available: The sizes have been made uniform where possible and most are standard size, nail-on, vinyl windows.
- Eliminate bay windows at Mission Street elevation: When researched it was uncovered that eliminating the bay windows would not result in cost savings to the Project. The proposed pattern of two sets of three bay windows divides the building into two masses along Mission Street reducing the perceived length of the façade.
- Examine opportunities within the landscape design to save more e.g. smaller trees and plants: As landscape design continues to be refined, BRIDGE will ensure that this goal is being met. For example, BRIDGE generally works to adjust the tree sizes to 24 gallons within the development and will work with the Bureau of Urban Forestry to get these approved for the street trees. Raised planters are generally only used for flow through stormwater and the team is a assessing the most cost-efficient way to build them.
- Delete exterior sunshades where called for: *These have been deleted except the three along the Mission Street elevation.*
- Ensure that fire stairs used in emergencies do not include finishes (flooring/painting/finished drywall): *BRIDGE* and *VMWP* are working to design to the stairs in a cost-effective way with a center wall with a handrail detail, which is a cost-effective means of designing egress stairs.
- Use PEX and/or CPVC for domestic water instead of copper: *Confirmed*.
- Downgrade windows to a more cost-effective window series: Vinyl windows are called for and BRIDGE would like to maintain current window series due to durability balanced with cost efficiency.

- Eliminate decorative steel and examine all places where concrete and steel are utilized in lieu of more cost-effective materials: *The gate at the pedestrian walkway is the only place where the decorative steel is maintained.*
- Examine the use of non-fly ash concrete where possible: *Still examining and looking at tradeoffs on curing times vs fly ash content.*
- Explore design efficiencies in mechanical, electrical and plumbing scope and seek design-build scope where possible: BRIDGE and VMWP believe that the all-electric resistance heating is the most cost effective they can provide for this building. They have focused on making sure that the design stacks and makes use of shared plumbing walls as much as possible. Due to Article 38 requirements, fresh air provide by HVAC is required throughout which will include a Heat Recovery System (HRV). The design team has opted to use a gas/solar thermal domestic hot water heating system. The team has made the determination that it will be more cost effective to get multiple bids on the "well defined" design which they are terming as "design assist" as opposed to "design build."

#### 4. FINANCING PLAN

#### **Updated Sources and Uses Summary**

<b>Predevelopment Sources</b>	Amount	Terms	Status
MOHCD Original Loan	\$ 6,000,000	3 yrs. @ 3% Res Rec	Awarded
MOHCD 1 <sup>st</sup> Loan Amendment	\$12,510,000	3 yrs. @ 3% Res Rec	Awarded
Total	\$18,510,000		
Permanent Sources	Amount	Terms	Status
MOHCD (Predev & Gap)	\$50,364,447	55 yrs. @ 1% Res Rec	This Request
Permanent Bank Loan	\$26,609,316	40 yrs. @ 4.00%	Not Committed
Tax Credit Equity	\$38,395,750	\$0.95 per credit	Not Committed
Commercial Cold Shell Purchase by Mission Neighborhood Health Clinic	\$2,873,647		Not Committed
AHP Loan	\$1,250,000		Not Committed
GP Equity Contribution	\$3,832,577		Not Committed
Def Dev Fee	\$1,262,577		Not Committed
Total	\$124,588,313		

Uses	Amount	Per Unit	Per GSF
Acquisition Costs, including Holding Costs	\$14,169,802	\$103,429	\$72
Hard Costs	\$86,487,424	\$631,295	\$441
Soft Costs	\$15,965,933	\$116,540	\$81
Developer Fee	\$7,965,154	\$58,140	\$41
Total	\$124,588,313	\$909,404	\$635
Uses Excluding Acquisition and Holding Cost	Amount	Per Unit	Per GSF
Hard Costs	\$86,487,424	\$631,295	\$441
Soft Costs	\$15,965,933	\$116,540	\$81
Developer Fee	\$7,965,154	\$58,140	\$41
Total	\$110,418,511	\$805,975	\$563

Per unit total development cost ("TDC") without acquisition is \$805,975.

#### Potential/Proposed Permanent Financing.

The Sponsors propose to use the following permanent sources for the Project:

**MOHCD** (\$50,364,447) – BRIDGE anticipates an additional gap commitment of \$33,104,447 including a \$1,250,000 bridge loan for a Federal Home Loan Bank's Affordable Housing Program ("FHLB AHP") loan. The Sponsor will apply to AHP in spring 2021; when any AHP award is made, the MOHCD loan will be repaid in the equivalent amount within 60 days. Excluding the AHP bridge loan, the total City loan comprised of the additional gap and predevelopment loans of \$50,364,447, or \$367,623 per unit, is \$184K higher than the costs for average projects of a similar size and type. The MOHCD loan also includes cold shell development costs for the 4,407-sf commercial space but does not include cold shell development costs for Mission Neighborhood Health Clinic's ("MNHC") 9,977-sf community-serving clinic space.

Please note that the permanent loan is underwritten at 1% interest. Prior to gap financing, BRIDGE must provide a solution to a possible tax event due to the MOHCD loan changing from 3% predevelopment interest loan to a proposed 1% interest total gap loan that includes predevelopment financing. In addition, prior to closing, BRIDGE must provide a true-debt test to shown that the Project cannot support a 3% interest total gap loan that includes predevelopment financing.

**Private Mortgage** (\$26,609,316) – BRIDGE is assuming a 4.00% interest rate with 40-year term on the rents without rental subsidy and 20-year term on the 35 units with PBV's. While MOHCD's current developments requesting funding have a lower interest rate, MOHCD supports the 4% estimate for the CDLAC-TCAC application. However, at the final gap financing request the interest rate will be adjusted

to actual interest rate; any savings generated from reductions to the interest rate must be applied to reduce MOHCD's loan.

**4% Tax Credit Equity** (\$38,395,750) – BRIDGE is assuming equity pricing at \$0.95, which is a \$0.07 per credit reduction from the estimate in the September 9, 2019-Loan Evaluation and a \$0.19 per credit reduction than what was assumed in 2017. The reduction is consistent with the current market. In addition, the tax credit rate in the current economic environment has decreased from 3.69% to 3.13% and the total equity loss since the September 9, 2019-Loan Evaluation is \$4,120,837.

Sponsors will apply for 4% Tax Credits and tax-exempt bonds through a joint CDLAC-TCAC application due on September 24, 2020, under CDLAC's "New Construction" category with a bond allocation request of approximately \$65.3MM. The Sponsor currently forecasts the Project earning 125 points of the maximum 130 points for New Construction Projects. In the latest CDLAC staff recommendations for the September 16<sup>th</sup> CDLAC Allocation Meeting, funded new construction projects earned 120 to 130 points. Based off recent awards, the Project's chances to receive a CDLAC award in December are uncertain, though plausible. The Project Team and MOHCD staff will continue to monitor upcoming CDLAC awards more closely and strategize ways to advocate for the Project.

Because the CDLAC application is extremely competitive, after the submission of the CDLAC-TCAC application and before October 1, 2020, BRIDGE must provide an alternative financing plan and schedule in the event that the application is not awarded financing. Also, after review and acceptance by MOCHD, BRIDGE must schedule a meeting with the Supervisor and MOHCD staff to present the alternative plan. After the meeting with the Supervisor, BRIDGE must communicate the alternative plan to community stake holders.

**Construction Loan** (\$65,219,196): The construction loan will be paid off by the City loan, private mortgage and tax credit equity. The tax-exempt bond request of approximately \$65.3MM does not exceed the per-project cap (\$78.3MM) and will not require a taxable tail. This allows the project to meet the 50% test safely. The construction loan is for 32 months and has an estimated rate of 3.75%.

MNHC Purchase (\$2,873,843) – Please note the CDLAC application will not include any commercial costs in it and the MOHCD CDLAC Commitment Letter does not include an anticipated MNHC purchase bridge loan. The MNHC bridge loan and financing will be evaluated with the final gap request and is not evaluated with this request. MNHC desires to purchase the 9,977-sf commercial space. As mentioned above, the Sponsor has additionally requested that MOHCD provide a bridge loan for up to \$3MM for the cold-shell construction costs of the clinic, in order for MNHC to purchase the cold-shell improvements when the TCO is received for the residential building. BRIDGE anticipates MNHC will have \$3MM available at the completion of the residential building and will use either New Markets Tax Credits with fundraised money or a combination of debt and fundraised money to pay off the MOHCD clinic bridge loan. MNHC has hired a consultant to assist with fundraising and exploration of NMTCs.

**General Partner Equity Contribution** (\$3,382,577) – BRIDGE will take the maximum allowable developer fee under TCAC and the general partner will contribute to the Project consistent with MOHCD guidelines.

**Deferred Developer Fee** (\$1,262,577) – BRIDGE will take the maximum MOHCD allowable deferred developer fee.

**FHLB AHP** (\$1,250,000) – MOHCD will require that the Sponsor apply to the FHLB-San Francisco for AHP in an amount up to \$1,250,000, the maximum FHLB AHP award amount, and 60 days after

construction has started, in order to maximize competitiveness. If unsuccessful with an award, MOHCD will require Sponsors to apply for an award repeatedly while during construction and while project is eligible. Any AHP funds awarded will reduce the MOHCD loan by an equal amount within 60 days of award.

#### **Uses Evaluation**

Development Budget				
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes		
Hard Cost per unit are within standards	N	\$631,295/unit  Project is 8% higher than other similar projects in MOHCD portfolio excluding the HOPE SF developments.		
Construction Hard Cost Contingency is at least 5% (new construction) or 15% (rehab)	Y	Hard Cost Contingency is 5%.		
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Y	Total Architectural & Design fees excluding additional services for two previous design schemes totaling \$270K is \$2,761,847.		
Construction Management Fees are within standards	N	Construction Management Fee is sized at \$232,775, \$56,618 more than at the September 9, 2019 loan evaluation. The September 9, 2020-loan evaluation stated the construction management fee exceeds the standard.		
Residential Developer Fee is within standards, see also disbursement chart below.	N (waiver requested)	Total Residential Developer Fee is \$7,665,154  Total Project Management Fee is \$1,100,000.  Total At-Risk Dev Fee is \$1,470,000.  GP Equity is \$3,382,577  Deferred Developer Fee: \$1,262,577		
Commercial Developer Fee is within standards, see also disbursement chart below.	Y	Total Commercial Developer Fee is \$300,000.  MOHCD's loan will cover \$88,509. The MNHC cold shell purchase costs and permanent debt provide the remaining \$211,491 in commercial developer fee.		
Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards	N	Soft Cost Contingency is 8.4%.		
		Sponsor recognizes the total development		

		costs and soft costs exceed similar projects, excluding HOPE SF developments, in the MOHCD portfolio and have elected to keep the soft cost contingency low.
Capitalized Operating Reserves are a minimum of 3 months	Y	Capitalized Operating Reserve is a minimum of 3 months.
Capitalized Replacement Reserves are a minimum of \$1,000 per unit (Rehab only)	N/A	N/A, new construction.
Furnishings	N	The \$280,500 includes \$205,500, which meets the MOHCD guidelines, and \$75,000 for service office furnishings and operations equipment, which exceeds the MOHCD guidelines. Condition to mitigate is a carryover from September 9, 2020-loan evaluation.

The Project's development budget includes TCAC's maximum developer fee of 15% eligible basis, at a total of \$5,759,363. This amount exceeds MOHCD's Developer Fee Policy of a maximum total fee that may be included in basis-- lesser of \$4MM or 10% of eligible basis. MOHCD staff recommends Loan Committee waive this policy; an increase to the total developer fee will increase tax credit equity and lower MOHCD's gap loan by approximately \$1,403,214 (\$7,665,154 total residential developer fee - \$4MM maximum policy allows = \$3,665,154 x 3.10% tax rate x \$0.950 tax credit pricing x 130% QCT/DDA boost x 10 years). This waiver request does not result in an increase in cash-out developer fee paid to the Sponsors or a waiver of that part of the policy.

Total Residential Developer Fee Breakdown				
Amount of Developer Fee allocated as Project Management (PM) Fee available during predevelopment and construction:	\$1,100,000			
Amount of Developer Fee allocated as PM Fee available at risk (the "At-Risk Fee"):	\$1,100,000			
Additional Developer Fee is available to At Risk to projects over 100 units	\$370,000	·		
General Partner Equity	\$3,382,577	This amount exceeds MOHCD minimum general partner equity requirement of \$500K to be recontributed to the Project		
Amount of Developer Fee allocated as Deferred Developer Fee:	\$1,262,577	This amount is equal to the deferred developer fee shown on the 20-year cash flow.		
<b>Total Residential Developer Fee</b>	\$7,965,154			

Residential Developer Fee Disbursement Schedule				
Payment Milestone	% of Project Mgmt Fee	Amount		
Project Management Fee				
PM Fee: At closing of initial pre-development financing	15%	\$165,000		
Purchase of land with HAF. ( <b>Disbursed, May 2017</b> )	14.59%	\$160,485		
Close of MOHCD additional predevelopment loan and	0.41%	\$4,515		
payoff of HAF Loan ( <b>Disbursed, October 2019</b> )				
PM Fee: Predevelopment	35%	\$385,000		
Close of additional	10%	\$110,000		
predevelopment financing ( <b>Disbursed, October 2019</b> )				
Receipt of project entitlements (Disbursed, October 2019)	12%	\$132,000		
Execution of agreements related to	5%	\$55,000		
interim use plan ( <b>Disbursed, October 2019</b> )				
Receipt of project site permit ( <b>Disbursed</b> , <b>June 2020</b> )	4%	\$44,000		
Submission of joint CDLAC and TCAC application and	4%	\$44,000		
submission of HCD funding application				
PM Fee: Construction Close	20%	\$220,000		
PM Fee: During or at End of Construction	20%	\$220,000		
PM Fee: At Project Close Out	10%	\$110,000		
Total Project Management Fee	100%	\$1,100,000		
At Risk: 95% Leased up and Draft Cost Certification	20%	\$220,000		
At Risk: Permanent Loan Closing/Conversion (Final Cost	50%	\$550,000		
Certification Audit)				
At Risk: Project Close Out (Placed-In-Service application;	30%	\$330,000		
100% lease-up; City approval of sponsor's project				
completion report and documents; and City acceptance of				
final cost certification.)				
Total At Risk	100%	\$1,100,000		
Total Project N	Management Fee	\$2,200,000		

Total Commercial Developer Fe	e Breakdown	
Commercial Uses: Lessor of \$100,000 or 15% of non-	Sponsor elects	\$0
depreciable basis, so long as TCAC developer fee is not	to not take this	
exceeded. This fee is only payable from non-MOHCD	fee, even	
sources.	though project	
	has a 4,407-sf	
	commercial	
	space.	
Public Benefit Use & Community Serving Use: Lessor of	Sponsor elects	\$250,000
\$250,000 or 15% of non-depreciable basis, so long as TCAC	this fee.	
developer fee is not exceeded. Half of Commercial		
Developer fee is payable from non-MOHCD Sources.		
Public Benefit Use & Community Serving Use: \$50,000	Sponsor will	\$50,000
allowable for completing a condominium or air rights	complete an air	

parcel.	rights parcel	
	and elects this	
	fee.	
Total Commercia	Total Commercial Developer Fee	

Commercial Developer Fee Disbursement Schedule				
Payment Milestone	% of Project Mgmt Fee	Amount		
Commercial Use – Paid from MOHCD Loan	13%	\$ 38,509		
Public Benefit-Uses and Community Serving Uses –	70%	\$211,491		
Paid from a source other than MOHCD				
Condo or Air Rights Subdivision – Paid from MOHCD	17%	\$ 50,000		
Loan				
Total Commercia	\$300,000			

#### 5. PROJECT OPERATIONS

#### **Units and Income Restrictions**

While staff has had many discussions with the Supervisor and Sponsor about the number of PBV's in the development, the number of PBV supported units, 35, has not changed from the September 9, 2019-loan evaluation. However, the unit restriction for each type of unit has changed and the changes are reflected in the chart below. In addition, as stated in the September 9, 2019-loan evaluation, the San Francisco Housing Authority ("SFHA") will place households in the units with PBV rental subsidy; there will be a preference for Potrero Terrace and Potrero Annex HOPE SF residents that voluntarily apply to 4840 Mission.

UNIT SIZE		MAXIMUM INCOME LEVEL		
NON-LOTTERY	No. of Units	MOHCD	TCAC	
1 BD – PHR PBV	9	65% MOHCD AMI	60% TCAC AMI	
2 BD – PHR PBV	11	40% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI	
2 BD – PHR PBV	9	65% MOHCD AMI	60% TCAC AMI	
3 BD – PHR PBV	6	65% MOHCD AMI	60% TCAC AMI	
PHR PBV Sub-Total	35			
<b>LOTTERY</b>				
1 BR	6	30% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI	
2 BR	6	30% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI	
3-BR	2	30% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI	
30% MOHCD AMI Sub-Total	14			
1 BR	11	40% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI	
2 BR	9	40% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI	

3-BR	2	40% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI
40% MOHCD AMI Sub-Total	22		
1 BR	16	50% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI
2 BR	10	50% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI
3-BR	1	50% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI
50% MOHCD AMI Sub-Total	27		
1 BR	2	50% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI
2 BR	2	50% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI
3-BR	1	50% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI
50% TCAC AMI Sub-Total	5		
1 BR	14	95% MOHCD AMI	70% TCAC AMI
2 BR	7	95% MOHCD AMI	70% TCAC AMI
3-BR	0	95% MOHCD AMI	70% TCAC AMI
70% TCAC AMI Sub-Total	21		
1 BR	0	109% MOHCD AMI	80% TCAC AMI
2 BR	7	109% MOHCD AMI	80% TCAC AMI
3-BR	4	109% MOHCD AMI	80% TCAC AMI
80% TCAC AMI Sub-Total	11		
STAFF UNITS			
2-BR	2	N/A	N/A
TOTAL	137		
PROJECT AVERAGE		59.72%	57.70%

It should be noted that all units will be restricted, in the MOHCD Declaration of Restrictions, to the MOHCD AMIs stated above, and not the TCAC AMIs. The Declaration will also include an acknowledgement that all units must be occupied by households whose adjusted income does not exceed 110% MOHCD AMI and that in order to retain tax credits at no time will the MOHCD AMI exceed the equivalent amount of 80% tax credit area median income.

Also, FHLB AHP will require 60% of the units (82 units) to be at or below 50% TCAC AMI. Since the Project has 75% (103 units) at or below 50% TCAC AMI, the AHP affordability restrictions are not shown in the chart above.

Because MOHCD's DAHLIA system, used to lease up the lottery units, has the capability to enter units at MOHCD and TCAC AMIs, the Sponsor must submit the marketing and leasing chart to the MOHCD project manager working on this project 10 working days prior to the submission of the entire marketing plan submission to the MOHCD DAHLIA team for review and approval.

#### Operating Budget Evaluation

Operating Proforma				
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes		
Debt Service Coverage Ratio ("DSCR") is between minimum 1.10:1 in year 1 and maximum 1.00:1 in year 17	N	Year 1 DSCR is 1.15; Year 17 DSCR is 1.26. These DSCR levels suggest that the Sponsor could raise more private debt. Prior to final gap request Sponsors must have a project that meets MOHCD guidelines.		
Vacancy meets TCAC Standards	Y	Vacancy is 5%.		
Annual Income Growth is increased at 2.5% per year	Y	Income escalation factor is 2.5%.		
Annual Operating Expenses are increased at 3.5% per year	Y	Expenses escalation factor is 3.5%.		
Base year operating expenses per unit are reasonable per comparables	Y	Total Operating Expenses are \$11,514 per unit per annum ("PUPA"), excluding reserves and ground lease payment.		
Property Management Fee is at allowable HUD Maximum	Y	Total Property Management Fee is \$106,860 or \$65 per unit per month ("PUPM").		
Property Management staffing level is reasonable per comparables	Y	Staffing includes 5.5 FTE total, including the following:  • 1.0 FTE Property Manager  • 1.5 FTE Janitor  • 1.0 FTE Maintenance Supervisor  • 1.0 FTE Maintenance Technician  • 1.0 FTE Resident Services Coordinator  Also, Sponsors will have a Courtesy Patrol for 8 hours a day / 7 days a week.		
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards	Y	Annual AM Fee, which is a payment before debt, is \$0.00 and not requested at this time.  Annual PM Fee, which is a payment after debt and reserves, is \$25,875/yr.		
Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards	Y	Replacement Reserves are \$450 PUPA, which is also consistent with TCAC minimum standards.		
Limited Partnership Asset				

Management (LP AM) Fee meets standards	N	As initially presented, the Annual LP AM fee was \$11,500 and increased by 3.5% annually. Staff did not accept this underwriting assumption and has changed the cashflow to \$5000 per year without annual increase, which meets MOHCD requirements. At a minimum 30-days prior to final gap request if Sponsors requests to change LP AMP underwriting assumption, the Sponsor must present an analysis showing that no additional financing is required by MOHCD for a proposal that does not meet MOHCD guidelines.
Project-Based Vouchers	Y	This development will have 35 units set-aside for households relocating from Potrero HOPE SF development.
Resident Services	Y	Resident Services is budgeted at \$107,400 and contains a Resident Coordinator, Organizer, and some supervisorial positions totaling 1.21 FTE.  At 1 FTE for 100 units or 1.37 FTE for this project, the staffing for this project is consistent with MOHCD policy.

#### 6. PREVIOUS CONDITIONS OF APPROVAL SATISFIED

Below is the status of the completed conditions prior to additional funding request or financing gap shown in the September 9 2019-Loan Evaluation.

#### By September 15,2019:

• Sponsor must provide commercial market study. The consultant's report should review the 5,726-sf commercial space solely as income generating and state the particular type of business that could operate in the space. The consultant's report should include recommended lease terms and provide comparable lease pricing for similar spaces in the area.

**Status: Complete.** Sponsor completed the study by August 30, 2019. MOHCD reviewed the study and discussed with the Supervisor. Currently, the now 4,407-sf is unprogrammed, but BRIDGE is hopeful that a local food vendor may be interested in the space.

#### By December 2019:

- Sponsor must have selected general contractor.
  - Status: Complete. BRIDGE selected Nibbi in December 2019.
- Sponsors must provide MOHCD with a financial analysis that results in a competitive MHP application for the next available round of funding. The financial analysis must include 40 PBV's and 20 units for homeless families supported by LOSP. Sponsor's financial analysis must accompany a design that is consistent with MHP requirements. Sponsor's financial analysis must include an MHP self-score and tie-breaker analysis.

**Status:** Complete and no longer applicable. Sponsor provided this analysis in June 2019 anticipating submission of an MHP Application in August 2019. After discussion with the Supervisor it was determined that the project would not apply for State financing in order to retain the 40% neighborhood preference on the lottery units. If the project was awarded any State financing, the City's neighborhood preference setaside is reduced to 25%. The Sponsor applied

for and was awarded 45 PBV's in November 2019. The Sponsor and MOHCD hoped to leverage additional permanent debt with the PBVs and reduce MOHCD loans. In July 2020, as requested by the Supervisor, the number of PBVs was reduced back to 35.

• Sponsor must submit a project-based voucher application to SFHA.

**Status:** Complete. BRIDGE submitted a PBV application in November 2019.

By January 3, 2020:

• For an MHP competitive application with LOSP units and prior to the request for a gap financing commitment for MHP, the Sponsors must submit a comprehensive draft services plan and services budget covering both LOSP and HOPE SF households.

**Status: Complete.** In August 2019, it was determined that Sponsors would not apply for MHP for the Project. However, Sponsors have submitted a draft services plan related to services that will allow support to all residents including households voluntarily moving from Potrero Hill.

• Prior to HCD MHP gap loan commitment request, BRIDGE must provide an update to project's staffing plan.

Status: Complete and no longer applicable as written in the September 9, 2020 – Loan Evaluation since Sponsors did not apply for MHP.

Prior to any additional funding or loan commitment request, Sponsors must present the SB 35 design with proposed programming to the nonprofit organizations and key community stakeholders.
 Status: Complete. BRIDGE held community meetings in October and December of 2019 and another in February/March of 2020.

#### By March 1, 2020:

• For an MHP competitive application with 20 units for homeless families and prior to the request for a gap financing commitment for MHP, the Sponsor must re-evaluate and re-consider 1) whether 24-hour desk is truly needed at this location; and 2) the best allocation of the desk clerk cost between Local Operating Subsidy Program ("LOSP") subsidy and the non-LOSP operating budget.

Status: Complete. In August 2019, it was determined that Sponsor would not apply for MHP

for the Project. A front desk is not planned in the current design of the Project. However, the Sponsor has allocated operating cost to a courtesy patrol operating 8 hour a day and 7 days a week.

Sponsor must apply for State of CA IIG funds at next available opportunities.

**Status: Complete.** In September 2019, in order to retain the neighborhood preference at 40% it was determined that the Sponsor would not apply for any State of CA funding for the Project.

#### Prior to Gap Loan Request:

• BRIDGE to submit Request for Proposals (RFPs) for equity investors to MOHCD for review before it is finalized and released for investors.

Status: Completed. BRIDGE submitted RFP in July 2020.

#### 7. STAFF RECCOMENDATION

Conditions prior to additional funding request or financing gap

Below are new conditions prior to financing gap related to this request.

#### By 10/1/20:

• By October 1, 2020, Sponsor must provide alternative financing and development schedule to MOHCD for review and approval in the event that the project does not receive CDLAC funding. Revised schedule should include a possible redesign. After MOHCD review and approval, Sponsor

must present information to Supervisor with MOHCD present. After meeting with Supervisor, Sponsor must notify community stake holders of the alternative plan.

By Gap Loan request (winter 2021):

- Sponsor must reduce the hard cost budget to be equal to or lower than comparable projects in the MOHCD portfolio and currently in development.
- Sponsor must submit an acceptable commercial development plan for the clinic, including schedule of release of commercial developer fee, to MOHCD.
- Sponsor must use MOHCD's current proforma template.
- Sponsor must submit lender and investor recommendation to MOHCD for approval.
- The Project must meet MOHCD underwriting guidelines related to the DSCR.
- Sponsor must request reduction in the interest rate to actual interest rate and any savings generated from the lower interest rate must be applied to MOHCD's loan.
- BRIDGE must provide a solution to a possible tax event due to the MOHCD loan changing from 3% predevelopment interest loan to a proposed 1% interest total gap loan that includes predevelopment financing.
- BRIDGE must provide a true-debt test to show that the Project cannot support a 3% interest total gap loan that includes predevelopment financing.

By Gap Loan request (winter 2021) and carryover loan conditions from September 9, 2019-Loan Evaluation:

Prior to gap loan request for a state financing program, Sponsor to provide a line item breakout of
furnishing budget with financial analysis and provide explanation for any furnishing cost exceeding
MOHCD guidelines. At MOHCD's discretion, Sponsor may be required to remove excess
furniture expenses from revised and updated budgets.

**Status: Not completed.** BRIDGE will be required to complete this task prior to final gap request for the development.

- The Sponsor must provide documented explanation for the Construction Management costs. **Status: Not completed.** BRIDGE will be required to complete this task prior to final gap request for the development or any cost over MOHCD standard will be removed from the budget and cannot be financed with any project sources other than developer fee.
- For the community-serving commercial space (health clinic), BRIDGE must present a thorough commercial space financing plan that includes information on MNHC's proposed ownership structure; NMTC funding availability for the clinic; ground lease payment potential by MNHC, if the clinic does not own; clinic tenant improvement costs and funding sources; schedule that include financing and tenant improvement start dates; an evaluation of MNHC's fundraising potential and capacity, and; an MOU between Sponsor and MNHC detailing key agreements and responsibilities.

**Status:** In process. BRIDGE and MNHC are working on a Letter of Intent that will include business terms that will be formalized in a Joint Development and Transfer Agreement. MNHC will be an owner and will purchase the cold-shell improvement when it is completed in 2023. MOHCD will have a ground lease with MNHC; the ground lease residual receipts payment is still in negotiation. BRIDGE, MNHC, and MOHCD meet bi-weekly to discuss financing and deal terms for the health clinic.

BRIDGE will develop cost containment strategies for construction and present them at the various
cost estimates (schematic, design development, construction) with narrative analysis of the pricing
from the general contractor.

**Status: In process and ongoing.** BRIDGE provided responses to the Construction Specialist. BRIDGE and MOHCD continue to work with its general contractor and architect to reduce costs.

• BRIDGE to implement cost containment strategies that reduces MOHCD subsidy to \$250K per unit and meets the goal of the total development costs excluding land to be less than \$750K per unit.

**Status:** In process and ongoing. BRIDGE's preliminary gap loan request is \$250K per unit. However, the total loan is \$366,821 per unit including the acquisition loan. The total development cost excluding land is \$805,975. To achieve \$750K per unit, \$55,975 per unit, or \$7.67MM total, must be eliminated from the budget. BRIDGE to continue to evaluate and reduce all cost prior to final gap loan request.

Recommended conditions prior to funding Developer Fee and carryover loan conditions from September 9, 2019-Loan Evaluation:

 Prior to funding Project Management Fee paid during construction or at completion of construction, BRIDGE must apply for FHLB AHP.

**Status: Pending.** However, condition will continue on to the next loan evaluation or evaluation memo and will be included in the gap loan agreement for the Project.

#### **LOAN COMMITTEE MODIFICATIONS**

Prior to submittal of CDLAC/TCAC commitment letter:

• BRIDGE must provide a written staffing plan for 4840 Mission.

Condition for <u>all loans to BRIDGE</u> until the requirements have been met:

- BRIDGE must develop specific and actionable plans to the satisfaction of MOHCD to address each of the following items identified in the letter dated October 7, 2019:
  - Staff turnover on all MOHCD and OCII projects and provision of adequate level of staffing and project planning. Response should include the running total of staff changes to-date on all MOHCD and OCII funded projects that have not converted to the permanent loan.
  - o Managing individual MOHCD and OCII funded project schedules and address delays.
  - o Delays in performing essential tasks.
  - o Demonstration of modular expertise/capacity.
  - o Construction cost estimating, cost control, and construction management.

**From:** Shaw, Eric (MYR)

Sent: Friday, September 18, 2020 2:57 PM

**To:** Chavez, Rosanna (MYR)

**Subject:** 4840 Mission - Loan Committee

#### I approve as amended

Eric D. Shaw Director

Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development City and County of San Francisco 1 South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor

**From:** Menjivar, Salvador (HOM)

Sent: Wednesday, September 23, 2020 4:39 PM

**To:** Chavez, Rosanna (MYR)

**Cc:** Shaw, Eric (MYR)

**Subject:** Approval of loan to support gap commitment to support 4840 Mission

I approve the loan to support the gap commitment requested by Bridge Housing for 4840 Mission Housing Associates.

4840 Mission Housing Associates LP, a partnership formed by BRIDGE Housing, requests a preliminary gap commitment to support 4840 Mission's applications to the joint California Debt Limit Allocation Committee ("CDLAC") and Tax Credit Allocation Committee ("TCAC") for tax-exempt bonds and tax credits, due September 24, 2020. The preliminary gap request is for a City contribution of \$51,614,447 for this 137-unit affordable housing development for families.



Salvador Menjivar Director of Housing Pronouns: He/Him

San Francisco Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing

salvador.menjivar1@sfgov.org | 415-308-2843

Learn: hsh.sfgov.org | Follow: @SF\_HSH | Like: @SanFranciscoHSH

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail is intended for the recipient only. If you receive this e-mail in error, notify the sender and destroy the e-mail immediately. Disclosure of the Personal Health Information (PHI) contained herein may subject the discloser to civil or criminal penalties under state and federal privacy laws.

From: Oerth, Sally (CII)

Sent: Friday, September 18, 2020 12:02 PM

**To:** Chavez, Rosanna (MYR)

**Cc:** Shaw, Eric (MYR); Heavens, Cindy (MYR)

**Subject:** 9/18/20 Loan Committee: 4840 Mission Preliminary Gap Request approval

On behalf of Nadia Sesay, I approve the 4840 Mission Preliminary Gap Request, as amended at the 9/18/20 Loan Committee.

Sally Oerth Deputy Director



From: Van Degna, Anna (CON)

Sent: Friday, September 18, 2020 12:02 PM

**To:** Chavez, Rosanna (MYR)

**Cc:** Shaw, Eric (MYR) **Subject:** 4840 Mission

#### Approved as amended

#### Anna Van Degna

Director, Controller's Office of Public Finance City & County of San Francisco 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place City Hall, Room 336 San Francisco, CA 94102

San Francisco, CA 94102 Phone: (415) 554-5956

Email: anna.vandegna@sfgov.org

#### LOAN COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

	APPROV			DISAPPROVE.			TAKE NO ACTION.	
							Date:	
	Shaw, Dire s Office of		g and C	ommunity Develop	ment			
[ ]	APPROV	Е.	[ ]	DISAPPROVE.	[	]	TAKE NO ACTION.	
							Date:	
	or Menjivar ment of Ho			ousing Supportive Housin	g			
[ ]	APPROV	Е.	[ ]	DISAPPROVE.	[	]	TAKE NO ACTION.	
							Date:	
	Sesay, Exec of Commur			and Infrastructure				
[ ]	APPROV	Е.	[ ]	DISAPPROVE.	[	]	TAKE NO ACTION.	
							Date:	
	an Degna, ller's Office			nce				
Attachn	At At	tachme tachme	ent B – U ent C – U	Jpdated New Const	eratin ructio	g Bu n Co	dget and 20-Year Cashflow st Comparison Chart	

# **Attachment A: Updated Sources and Uses**

See attached.

137

# Units:

**Application Date:** 

**Construction Bond Amount:** 

Construction Loan Term (in months):

Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

60,977,111

32 months

4.00%

5/13/20

4840 Mission Street Project Name: # Bedrooms: **Project Address:** 4840 Mission Street # Beds: **Project Sponsor:** BRIDGE HOUSING **Total Sources** Comments **SOURCES** 35,516,603 14,847,843 38,395,750 26,609,316 2,873,647 3,832,577 1,250,000 1,262,577 124,588,313 MNHC Name of Sources: MOHCD/OCII MOHCD Land LIHTC Equity Perm Debt Purchase **GP** Equity FHLB AHP Deferred fee <u>USES</u> **ACQUISITION** Property will transfer to MOHCD as a ground lease at close of construction, will not be part of cosntruction-12,000,000 perm 12,000,000 Acquisition cost or value 20,000 Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee 20,000 Total includes SFHAF interest (\$1.1M), third party loan interest (\$90k), and secruity/maintenance (\$843K). Property taxes during holding period are 2,149,802 2,149,802 shown under Other Development Costs Holding Costs Transfer Tax **TOTAL ACQUISITION** 14,169,802 14,169,802 CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) 60,451,398 Nibbi 100% DD Estimate Unit Construction/Rehab 23,292,145 33,627,046 2,282,207 1,250,000 Commercial Shell Construction 484,024 1,984,005 2,468,029 548,947 548,947 Demolition 792,365 Environmental Remediation 129,094 Onsight Improvements/Landscaping Construction Offsite Improvements line item costs Infrastructure Improvements 1,448,864 1,448,864 GC held contingecy as a % of hard Parking 2,844,085 2,844,085 costs GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes 1,005,351 1,005,351 .5% GC Overhead & Profit 2,543,626 2,543,626 3.7% 4,894,954 CG General Conditions 4,894,954 7.1% 1,250,000 76,334,348 24,297,496 678,041 34,111,070 14,013,736 1,984,005 Sub-total Construction Costs 1,409,033 45,533 1,454,567 Escalation Allowance 1.9% Design Contingency (remove at DD) 2,290,030 5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+ 3.0% Bid Contingency (remove at bid) 2,225,596 64,434 Plan Check Contingency (remove/reduce during Plan Review) 2,225,596 64,434 2,290,030 <mark>5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+</mark> 3.0% 4,118,449 5% new construction / 15% rehab 5.0% Hard Cost Construction Contingency 4,027,080 91,369 10,153,076 Sub-total Construction Contingencies 9,887,306 265,771 0 0 TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS 678,041 86,487,424 24,297,496 34,111,070 23,901,042 2,249,776 1,250,000 **SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design** Architect design fees 1,129,304 32,996 1,162,300 Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees) 29,975 1,055,856 1,025,881 Architect Construction Admin 399,518 11,673 411,191 Reimbursables 72,871 2,129 75,000 270,000 Townhouse Design (\$121,170), 175-unit (\$150,319) 262,335 Additional Services 7,665 2,889,908 84,439 2,974,347 Sub-total Architect Contract 0 0 Other Third Party design consultants (not included under 57,500 Construction Testing, Acoustical and Waterproofing Architect contract) 55,868 2,945,776 86,071 3,031,847 **Total Architecture & Design Engineering & Environmental Studies** 69,956 72,000 survey- 44k/air rights 28k 2,044 Survey 3,407 Geotechnical studies 116,593 120,000 Phase 1/2- \$36,186, subsurface investigation \$70,500, SMP 16,775, VIMS design 17,325, Article 22-173,710 178,786 8k, dust controla plan allowance 30k Phase I & II Reports 5,076 CEQA / Environmental Review consultants NEPA / 106 Review 82,587 2,413 85,000 CNA/PNA (rehab only) deputy inspections allowance 150,000. VIMS Other environmental consultants 213,026 219,250 inspections 43,250, post completion monitoring 26k **Total Engineering & Environmental Studies** 655,872 19,164 675,036 **Financing Costs Construction Financing Costs** Construction Loan Origination Fee 511,997 14,960 526,957 Construction Loan Interest 3,421,388 99,968 3,521,355 Title & Recording 1,987 70,000 68,013 CDLAC & CDIAC fees 24,769 724 25,493 416,065 12,157 428,221 Bond Issuer Fees Other Bond Cost of Issuance 133,000 LC origination fee 129,224 3,776 Other Lender Costs (specify) COI contingency 24,290 25,000 COI contingency 710 134,281 Sub-total Const. Financing Costs 1,174,359 3,421,388 4,730,027 **Permanent Financing Costs** Permanent Loan Origination Fee 0 Fees and lender expenses Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee 20,000 20,000 Lender counsel and perm expenses Title & Recording Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs 20,000 20,000 **Total Financing Costs** 1,174,359 3,421,388 20,000 134,281 4,750,027 Legal Costs 243,284 Borrower Legal fees 6,996 250,280 Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees 48,602 1,398 50,000 68,043 1,957 70,000 Tax Credit Counsel **Bond Counsel** 2,488 89,000 86,512 Construction Lender Counsel 58,323 1,677 60,000 Permanent Lender Counsel 2,500 2,500 Other Legal (specify) **Total Legal Costs** 504,766 2,500 14,514 521,780 Other Development Costs 12,000 12,000 Appraisal 33,000 Market Study 33,000 includes retail markets study request by MOHCD br construction 100%; br soft costs 30%; general and 1,122,016 32,784 1,154,800 umbrella liability Insurance 28,208 Property Taxes 681,624 283,792 993,624 Taxes During Constr & Predev Holding Accounting / Audit 50,000 50,000 Organizational Costs 7,500 7,287 213 43,833 Entitlement / Permit Fees 1,500,167 1,544,000 Based on 1950 Mission 299,000 Marketing / Rent-up 299,000 \$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines on: Furnishings 280,500 280,500 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms 291,483 300,000 utility connection fee 8,517 PGE / Utility Fees TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees 93,124 2,721 95,845 Financial Consultant fees 71,899 2,101 74,000 220,000 12,775 232,775 217,225 Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep Security during Construction Relocation Other: Community Outreach Other: Impact Fees Other: Technical Study/Support for Non-Resi Uses Contingency as **Total Other Development Costs** 4,032,601 5,077,044 863,292 50,000 131,150 % of Total Soft **Soft Cost Contingency** Costs 1,175,338 5% of total soft costs. Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev) 717,225 430,914 27,200 TOTAL SOFT COSTS 10,030,598 4,284,680 503,414 412,380 15,231,071 **RESERVES** 3 months of operating expenses including debt Operating Reserves 734,861 734,861 payments and reserves Replacement Reserves Tenant Improvements Reserves Other (specify) SECTION 8 transition reserve Other (specify) Other (specify) **TOTAL RESERVES** 734,861 734,861 **DEVELOPER COSTS** Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones 1,100,000 1,100,000 1,470,000 Total At-Risk (\$1.1M) + Add'l Fee (\$370,000) Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk 1,470,000 Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source) 3,832,577 3,832,577 Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) 1,262,577 1,262,577 Equals total Deferred Developer Fee on Cash Flow Development Consultant Fees 300,000 MOHCD fee calcs Other developer fee Commerical 88,509 211,491 7,965,154 TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 1,188,509 211,491 3,832,577 1,262,577 1,470,000 TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST 14,847,843 2,873,647 3,832,577 35,516,603 38,395,750 26,609,316 1,250,000 1,262,577 Development Cost/Unit by Source 259,245 108,378 280,261 194,229 20,976 9,216 909,404 0 27,975 9,124 Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 28.5% 11.9% 30.8% 21.4% 2.3% 3.1% 1.0% 1.0% 100.0% Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source 87,591 0 0 0 0 87,591 248,986 174,460 Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source 177,354 4,949 16,422 0 9,124 631,295 3.46 173.95 121.89 11.47 0.00 6.37 0.00 441.05 Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF 123.91 259,245 City Subsidy/Unit Tax Credit Equity Pricing: \$1

# **Attachment B: Updated 1st Year Operating Budget and 20-Year Cashflow**

See attached.

Application Date: 5/13/20  Total # Units: 137  First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that Year 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations): 2023	20	Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor:	4840 Mission Str 4840 Mission Str BRIDGE HOUSIN	reet	
INCOME	Total	CAC Income Limits In	Use! Comment		
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Commercial Space	729,252	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ent & Unit Mix' Worksheet ent & Unit Mix' Worksheet		
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income		Links from 'Utilities & Otl Links from 'Utilities & Otl			
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending		Links from 'Utilities & Otl Links from 'Utilities & Otl			
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	0	Links from 'Utilities & Otl Links from 'Utilities & Otl	her Income' Worksheet her Income' Worksheet		
Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)  Gross Potential Income		Links from 'Commercial	Op. Budget' Worksheet		
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	(127,721) (36,463)		enant Assistance Payments	S.	
Vacancy Loss - Commercial  EFFECTIVE GROSS INC	<u> </u>	Links from 'Commercial 'F	Op. Budget' Worksheet PUPA: 22,868		
OPERATING EXPENSES  Management  Management Fee	106,860	1st Year to be set accord	ding to HLID schedule		
Asset Management Fee  Sub-total Management Expe			PUPA: 780		
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary	90,000				
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	150,000				
Administrative Rent-Free Unit  Sub-total Salaries/Ber	nefits 310,000	P	PUPA: 2,263		
Administration  Advertising and Marketing  Office Expenses	7,500 68,000				
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	7,500				
Audit Expense  Bookkeeping/Accounting Services  Bad Debts	11,000 17,000 5,000				
Miscellaneous  Sub-total Administration Expe		P	PUPA: 847		
Utilities  Electricity  Water	65,000 75,250				
Gas Sewer	37,500 110,500				
Sub-total Ut Taxes and Licenses	ilities 288,250	F	PUPA: 2,104		
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Lice	18,000 30,000 2,500 enses 50,500		PUPA: 369		
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	150,000				
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	30,000 rance 180,000	P	PUPA: 1,314		
Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supplies	166,000 22,500				
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal		includes exterminating, o	grounds, repairs, elevator, a	and other	
Security Payroll/Contract  HVAC Repairs and Maintenance  Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	72,472 3,500 10,500				
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses  Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	6,000	heating and cooling and	decorating PUPA: 3,055		
Supportive Services	107,400				
		Links from 'Commercial	Op. Budget' Worksheet		
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		Links from 'Commercial	Op. Budget' Worksheet  PUPA: 11,514		
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	1,577,482	P	PUPA: 11,514	omments here, if needed	
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit	1,577,482 15,000		PUPA: 11,514	omments here, if needed.	
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee	1,577,482 15,000	Ground lease with MOH	PUPA: 11,514	omments here, if needed.	
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit	1,577,482 15,000 61,650	Ground lease with MOH	CD Provide additional co	Min DSCR:	1.09
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial	1,577,482 15,000 61,650 0 Fees 76,650	Ground lease with MOH \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial'	CD Provide additional co	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years):	1.09 5.00% 30
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond)	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  0  Fees 76,650  1,654,132	Ground lease with MOH \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559	CD Provide additional co	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:	1.09 5.00%
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Boffees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lother debt and debt"/amortized lother debt and debt and debt"/amortized lother debt and debt	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  nd  1,654,132  1,478,782  bans)  1,285,313	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074	CD Provide additional co	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt:	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Boffees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loggether)	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  nd  1,654,132  1,478,782  bans)  1,285,313 d Len  0	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794	Op. Budget' Worksheet  Supposition Provide additional control Provide addit	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt:	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bose)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)  Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service	1,577,482  15,000 61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132 1,478,782  bans) 1,285,313 d Len 0 0 0 VICE 1,285,313	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Commercial Commerc	Op. Budget' Worksheet  Supposition of Provide additional control o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: omments here, if needed. omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Boffees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized left Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2m Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3md Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)	1,577,482  15,000 61,650  61,650  76,650  nd 1,654,132 1,478,782  bans) 1,285,313 d Len 0 0 0 VICE 1,285,313 193,469 1.15	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: PUPA: 10,794	Op. Budget' Worksheet  Supposition of Provide additional control o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: omments here, if needed. omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Boffees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized left Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE)	1,577,482  15,000 61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132 1,478,782  0	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: PUPA: 10,794	Op. Budget' Worksheet  Supposition of Provide additional control o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: omments here, if needed. omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Boffees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lefter Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender/Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132  1,478,782  bans)  1,285,313 d Len 0 0 0 VICE 1,285,313 193,469 1.15 LL cy) 25,875 5,000	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 10,794	Op. Budget' Worksheet  Supposition of Provide additional control o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: omments here, if needed. omments here, if needed. omments here, if needed. omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to the theory of	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  nd  1,654,132  1,478,782  bans)  1,285,313 d Len  0  0  VICE 1,285,313 193,469 1.15 LL  by) 25,875 5,000	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 10,794	Provide additional constraints of the provide additional constraints o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: omments here, if needed. omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit's, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bosees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender/Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (se	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Pupa: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Pupa: 10,794  Def. Develop. Fee split: 4	Provide additional constraints of the provide additional constraints o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): Ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: Domments here, if needed. Omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bofees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2n Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MC  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD)	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313  1,285,313	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Pupa: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Pupa: 10,794  Def. Develop. Fee split: 4	Provide additional constraints of the provide additional constraints o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): Ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: Domments here, if needed. Omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/S, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Boffees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2n Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender, Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MORESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD)  Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132  1,478,782  5ans)  1,285,313  d Len  0  0  VICE 1,285,313  193,469  1.15  LL  Cy)  25,875  5,000  78,047  Yes	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Pupa: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Pupa: 10,794  Def. Develop. Fee split: 4	Provide additional constraints of the provide additional constraints o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): Ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: Domments here, if needed. Omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2n Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell I130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MORESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD)  Residual Receipts Calculation	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132  1,478,782  bans)  1,285,313 d Len  0  0  VICE 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  L  Cy)  25,875 5,000  78,047  Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Published	Provide additional constraints of the provide additional constraints o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): Ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: Domments here, if needed. Omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/S, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Boffees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized leaded between the commercial between the c	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132  1,478,782  bans)  1,285,313 d Len  0  0  VICE 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  L  Cy)  25,875 5,000  78,047  Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Published	Provide additional consumer of the provide addition	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): Ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: Domments here, if needed. Omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposit/S, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender, Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MC  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD)  Residual Receipts Calculation  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lender of the project Defer Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lender soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations	1,577,482  15,000  15,000  61,650  0  Fees 76,650  1,478,782  1,478,782  1,478,782  1,285,313  d Len 0 0 0 VICE 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  LL  Cy) 25,875 5,000  78,047  Ves Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes OF 1: 50% ers in 50%	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Published	Provide additional consumer of the provide addition	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: omments here, if needed	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/S, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lease Base Rent/ Bond Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell I130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MC  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD)  Residual Receipts Calculation  Does Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee? Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132  1,478,782  5ans)  1,285,313  d Len 0 0 0 VICE 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  LL  Cy) 25,875 5,000 78,047  PHCD 108,922  84,547  Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Pupa: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Def. Develop. Fee split: Pupa: 10,794  Project has MOHCD ground pupa: 10,794  Project has MOHCD ground pupa: 10,794  Max Deferred Developer	Provide additional consumer of the provide addition	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Pmt: ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: omments here, if needed	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MC  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS) PRECEDING MOHCD)  Residual Receipts Calculation  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lend  Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations  MOHCD/OCII - Ground Lease Value HCD (soft debt loan) - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5	1,577,482  15,000  15,000  61,650  0  Fees 76,650  1,478,782  1,478,782  1,478,782  1,285,313  d Len 0 0 0 VICE 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  LL  Cy) 25,875 5,000  78,047  Ves Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes OF 1: 50% ers in 50%	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial Pupa: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Def. Develop. Fee split: Pupa: 10,794  Project has MOHCD ground pupa: 10,794  Project has MOHCD ground pupa: 10,794  Max Deferred Developer	Provide additional consumer of the provide addition	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: omments here, if needed	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized le Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 3 (select lender 1 comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 3 (select lender 4 (select Lender 5 (sele	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132  1,478,782  2,1,478,782  2,1,478,782  2,1,478,782  2,1,285,313  4,193,469  1,15  LL  2,1,15  2,1,15  LL  2,1,15	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial F  Tax Exempt Loan  Def. Develop. Fee split: F  Project has MOHCD ground Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Text Supplies the split: F  Text Supplies the split Supplies	Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: pomments here, if needed omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposits  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposits  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposits/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Boffees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgf fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgf Fee") (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgf Fee") (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MC  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MC  RESIDUAL REceipts available for distribution to soft debt lender of the project Defer Developer Fee?  Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in MCHCD/Coll - Ground Lease Value  HCD (soft debt loan) - Lender 3  Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4  Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5  MOHCD/Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residua	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132  1,478,782  bans)  1,285,313 d Len 0 0 0 VICE 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  LL  by) 25,875 5,000 78,047  VY es Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Y	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial F  Tax Exempt Loan  Def. Develop. Fee split: F  Project has MOHCD ground Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Text Supplies the split: F  Text Supplies the split Supplies	Provide additional consumption of the consumption o	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: pomments here, if needed omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bores)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender, Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell I130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MC  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MC  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD RESIDUAL Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Pro	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132  1,478,782  2,1,478,782  2,1,478,782  2,1,478,782  2,1,285,313  4,193,469  1,15  LL  2,1,15  2,1,15  LL  2,1,15	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial F  Tax Exempt Loan  Def. Develop. Fee split: F  Project has MOHCD ground Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Text Supplies the split: F  Text Supplies the split Supplies	Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: pomments here, if needed omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Poposits, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond  Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - First Lender (Other HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2n Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Uses THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MC  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS  PRECEDING MOHCD  Residual Receipts Calculation  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligations  MOHCD/COII - Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5  MOHCD	1,577,482	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial F  Tax Exempt Loan  Def. Develop. Fee split: F  Project has MOHCD ground Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Text Supplies the split: F  Text Supplies the split Supplies	Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: pomments here, if needed omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee  Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit  Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bord  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Borees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized to Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAM "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD)  Residual Receipts Calculation  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?  Max Deferred Developer Fee?  Max Deferred Developer Fee?  Max Deferred Developer Fee?  Mill Project Defer Developer Fee	1,577,482  15,000  61,650  61,650  76,650  1,654,132  1,478,782  Dans)  1,285,313  d Len	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial F  Tax Exempt Loan  Def. Develop. Fee split: F  Project has MOHCD ground Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Text Supplies the split: F  Text Supplies the split Supplies	Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: pomments here, if needed omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Oberating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Borfees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lethard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender, Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE in WATERFAI "Below-the-ine" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (alka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  Residual Receipts Cachulation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in % of Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Samount to Lean Repayment. Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Leave Ground Leave Value HCD (soft debt loan) - Lender 3  Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Leave Ground Leave Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  NON-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Rec	1,577,482	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial F  Tax Exempt Loan  Def. Develop. Fee split: F  Project has MOHCD ground Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Text Supplies the split: F  Text Supplies the split Supplies	Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: pomments here, if needed omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  Ground Lease Base Rent  Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized for Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender/Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender/Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender/Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SER  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFAI  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see polic) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 3 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amortizing Loan Prnnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field Non-amorti	1,577,482	Ground lease with MOH  \$450 PUPA  Links from 'Commercial PUPA: 559  PUPA: 12,074  PUPA: 10,794  Tax Exempt Loan  Links from 'Commercial F  Tax Exempt Loan  Def. Develop. Fee split: F  Project has MOHCD ground Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Max Deferred Developed  Text Supplies the split: F  Text Supplies the split Supplies	Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed  Provide additional control of residual receipts proposed	Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:  Term (Years): ortable 1st Mortgage Amt: posed 1st Mortgage Amt: pomments here, if needed omments here, if needed.	1.09 5.00% 30 1,356,680 \$21,060,384 \$26,609,316

1 of 1

Total # Units:	407		TCA	C Income Lin	nits In Use!							
	137		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
	% annual	Comments	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	<b>Total</b> 2,554,416	<b>Total</b> 2,618,276	<b>Total</b> 2,683,733	<b>Total</b> 2,750,827	<b>Total</b> 2,819,597	<b>Total</b> 2,890,087	<b>Total</b> 2,962,339	<b>Total</b> 3,036,398	<b>Total</b> 3,112,308	<b>Total</b> 3,190,116
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)  Commercial Space	1.0% 2.5%		729,252	736,545	743,910	751,349	758,862	766,451	774,116	781,857	789,676	797,573
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	2.5% 2.5%		13,429	13,765	14,109 -	14,462	14,823	15,194 -	15,574 -	15,963 -	16,362	16,771 -
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% 2.5%	Link from Reserve Section below, as	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		<u>-</u>
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)  Gross Potential Income	n/a	applicable	3,297,097	3,368,586	3,441,752	3,516,637	3,593,282	3,671,732	3,752,029	3,834,218	3,918,346	4,004,460
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	(127,721) (36,463)	(130,914) (36,827)	(134,187) (37,196)	(137,541) (37,567)	(140,980) (37,943)	(144,504) (38,323)	(148,117) (38,706)	(151,820) (39,093)	(155,615) (39,484)	(159,506) (39,879)
Vacancy Loss - Commercial  EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	appropriate	3,132,914	3,200,845	3,270,370	3,341,528	3,414,359	3,488,905	3,565,206	3,643,305	3,723,247	3,805,075
OPERATING EXPENSES  Management		1st Year to be set according to HUD									T	
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	schedule.  per MOHCD policy	106,860	110,600	114,471 -	118,478	122,624	126,916	131,358 -	135,956 -	140,714	145,639
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits		. ,	106,860	110,600	114,471	118,478	122,624	126,916	131,358	135,956	140,714	145,639
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%		90,000 70,000	93,150 72,450	96,410 74,986	99,785 77,610	103,277 80,327	106,892 83,138	110,633 86,048	114,505 89,060	118,513 92,177	122,661 95,403
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%		150,000	155,250	160,684 -	166,308	172,128 -	178,153 -	184,388	190,842 -	197,521 -	204,435
Administrative Rent-Free Unit  Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5%		310,000	320,850	332,080	343,703	355,732	368,183	- <u> </u> 381,069	394,407	- 408,211	422,498
Administration  Advertising and Marketing  Office Expenses	3.5% 3.5%		7,500 68,000	7,763 70,380	8,034 72,843	8,315 75,393	8,606 78,032	8,908 80,763	9,219 83,589	9,542 86,515	9,876 89,543	10,222 92,677
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5%		7,500	70,360	8,034	8,315	8,606	8,908	9,219	9,542	9,876	10,222
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5%		11,000 17,000	11,385 17,595	11,783 18,211	12,196 18,848	12,623 19,508	13,065 20,191	13,522 20,897	13,995 21,629	14,485 22,386	14,992 23,169
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%		5,000	5,175	5,356 -	5,544	5,738	5,938	6,146	6,361	6,584	6,814
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities			116,000	120,060	124,262	128,611	133,113	137,772	142,594	147,584	152,750	158,096
Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%		65,000 75,250	67,275 77,884	69,630 80,610	72,067 83,431	74,589 86,351	77,200 89,373	79,902 92,501	82,698 95,739	85,593 99,090	88,588 102,558
Gas Sewer Sub-total Utilities	3.5% 3.5%		37,500 110,500	38,813 114,368	40,171 118,370	41,577 122,513	43,032 126,801	44,538 131,239	46,097 135,833	47,710 140,587	49,380 145,507	51,109 150,600
Taxes and Licenses  Pool Estate Taxes			288,250	298,339	308,781	319,588	330,774	342,351	354,333	366,734	379,570	392,855
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		18,000 30,000 2,500	18,630 31,050 2,588	19,282 32,137 2,678	19,957 33,262 2,772	20,655 34,426 2,869	21,378 35,631 2,969	22,127 36,878 3,073	22,901 38,168 3,181	23,703 39,504 3,292	24,532 40,887 3,407
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance			50,500	2,588   <b>52,268</b>	54,097	55,990	2,869   <b>57,950</b>	59,978	62,077	3,181 <u>[</u> <b>64,250</b>	3,292   <b>66,499</b>	68,826
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%		150,000	155,250	160,684	166,308	172,128	178,153 -	184,388	190,842	197,521	204,435
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5%		30,000	31,050	32,137 -	33,262	34,426	35,631 -	36,878	38,168 -	39,504	40,887
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair			180,000	186,300	192,821	199,569	206,554	213,784	221,266	229,010	237,026	245,322
Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5%		166,000 22,500	171,810 23,288	177,823 24,103	184,047 24,946	190,489 25,819	197,156 26,723	204,056 27,658	211,198 28,626	218,590 29,628	226,241 30,665
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5%		78,000 59,500	80,730 61,583	83,556 63,738	86,480 65,969	89,507 68,278	92,640 70,667	95,882 73,141	99,238 75,701	102,711 78,350	106,306 81,092
Security Payroll/Contract  HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5%		72,472 3,500	75,009 3,623	77,634 3,749	80,351 3,881	83,163 4,016	86,074 4,157	89,087 4,302	92,205 4,453	95,432 4,609	98,772 4,770
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs  Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses  Sub-total Maintenance & Penair Expenses	3.5% 3.5%		10,500 6,000	10,868 6,210	11,248 6,427	11,642 6,652	12,049 6,885	12,471 7,126	12,907 7,376	13,359 7,634	13,826 7,901	14,310 8,177
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services	3.5%		<b>418,472</b> 107,400	<b>433,119</b> 111,159	<b>448,278</b> 115,050	<b>463,967</b> 119,076	<b>480,206</b> 123,244	<b>497,013</b> 127,558	<b>514,409</b> 132,022	<b>532,413</b> 136,643	<b>551,048</b> 141,425	<b>570,334</b> 146,375
Commercial Expenses			- 4 577 400	- 4 600 604	- 4 000 000	- 4 740 000	- 4 040 407	- 4 070 554	- 1 000 100	- 0.000.000	- 0.077.040	-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees			1,577,482 11,514	1,632,694	1,689,838	1,748,982	1,810,197	1,873,554	1,939,128	2,006,998	2,077,243	2,149,946
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee	]		15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	rather than dragg	15,000
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit	<del> </del>		61,650 -	61,650	61,650 -	61,650	61,650	61,650	61,650 -	61,650 -	61,650	61,650
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit	]		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	]		- 76,650	76,650	- 76,650	76,650	- 76,650	- 76,650	- 76,650	- 76,650	- 76,650	76,650
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bon PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	-		1,654,132 <i>12,074</i>	1,709,344	1,766,488	1,825,632	1,886,847	1,950,204	2,015,778	2,083,648	2,153,893	2,226,596
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)			1,478,782	1,491,501	1,503,882	1,515,896	1,527,513	1,538,701	1,549,428	1,559,657	1,569,354	1,578,479
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lower	]	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	1,285,313	Note: Hidden co	1,285,313	1,285,313	nns. To update/o	delete values in y	vellow cells, manual 1,285,313	ipulate each cell 1,285,313	1,285,313	ning across mul
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	_ender)	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.			-	-	-	-			-	1,200,010
IDSIO Deni - Folion i enger	<u> </u>	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-				- 4 205 242				-
		·	-	-	- - 1,285,313 218,569	- - 1,285,313 230,583	- - 1,285,313 242,200	- - 1,285,313 253,388		1,285,313 274,344	- - - 1,285,313 284,041	- - - - 1,285,313 293,166
Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)		·	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16	218,569 1.17	230,583 1.18	242,200 1.19	253,388 1.2	- 1,285,313 264,115 1.21	274,344 1.21	284,041 1.22	- - - 1,285,313 293,166 1.23
Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  per MOHCD policy	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co	218,569 1.17 Ilumns are in be	230,583 1.18 etween total colu	<b>242,200 1.19</b> mns. To update/o	253,388 1.2 delete values in y	- 1,285,313 264,115 1.21 vellow cells, man	274,344 1.21 ipulate each cell	284,041 1.22 rather than dragg	- - - 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across multiple
Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16	218,569 1.17	230,583 1.18	242,200 1.19	253,388 1.2	- 1,285,313 264,115 1.21	274,344 1.21	284,041 1.22	- - - 1,285,313 293,166 1.23
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1	3.5%	DSCR:  per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15 - 25,875 5,000	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co	218,569 1.17 olumns are in be 27,718	230,583 1.18 etween total colu 28,688	242,200 1.19 mns. To update/o 29,692	253,388 1.2 delete values in y 30,731	- 1,285,313 264,115 1.21 vellow cells, manual 31,807	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell 32,920	284,041 1.22 rather than dragg 34,072	- - - 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mul
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments	3.5%	DSCR:  per MOHCD policy	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15 - 25,875 5,000 - - - 78,047	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be 27,718 5,000  92,925	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447	242,200 1.19 mns. To update/o 29,692 5,000 103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y 30,731 5,000	- 1,285,313 264,115 1.21 vellow cells, manual 31,807 5,000	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212	284,041  1.22  rather than dragg  34,072  5,000	- - - 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mul 35,265 5,000
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD	per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15 - 25,875 5,000 - -	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be 27,718 5,000	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000	242,200 1.19 mns. To update/o 29,692 5,000	253,388 1.2 delete values in y 30,731 5,000	- 1,285,313 264,115 1.21 vellow cells, manu 31,807 5,000	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000	284,041  1.22  rather than dragg  34,072  5,000	- - - 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mul 35,265 5,000
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDII  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	3.5% 3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes  Yes	per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  ON Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15 - 25,875 5,000 - - - 78,047 108,922	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be 27,718 5,000  92,925  125,643	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  138,446	253,388  1.2 delete values in y 30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, manifold 31,807 5,000 113,654 150,461	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132	284,041  1.22  rather than dragg  34,072  5,000  122,484  161,556	- - - 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mul 35,265 5,000 126,451 166,716
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDII Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  2037  2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047 108,922 84,547	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be  27,718  5,000  92,925  125,643  92,926	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688  5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  138,446  103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829  144,560 108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, manual 31,807 5,000 113,654 150,461 113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132 118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485	1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across multiple states of the state of the
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDII Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Developer	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (U	per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Jose for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15 - 25,875 5,000 - - - 78,047 108,922	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be 27,718 5,000  92,925  125,643	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  138,446	253,388  1.2 delete values in y 30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, manifold 31,807 5,000 113,654 150,461	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132	284,041  1.22  rather than dragg  34,072  5,000  122,484  161,556	- - - 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mul 35,265 5,000 126,451 166,716
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDII Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Developer	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047 108,922 84,547	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be 27,718  5,000  92,925  125,643  92,926	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688  5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  138,446  103,754	253,388  1.2  delete values in y  30,731  5,000  108,829  144,560  108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 vellow cells, manual 31,807 5,000 113,654 150,461 113,654	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920  5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212	284,041  1.22  rather than dragg  34,072  5,000  122,484  161,556  122,485	
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDII Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047 108,922 84,547	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be 27,718  5,000  92,925  125,643  92,926	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688  5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  138,446  103,754	253,388  1.2  delete values in y  30,731  5,000  108,829  144,560  108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 vellow cells, manual 31,807 5,000 113,654 150,461 113,654	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920  5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212	284,041  1.22  rather than dragg  34,072  5,000  122,484  161,556  122,485	
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDII Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047	1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in beautiful processes in the second processes in t	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688  5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,447  356,623	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y 30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828  108,829 569,206	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, manifold 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920  5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212  801,072	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072  5,000  122,484  161,556  122,485  122,484  923,556	- 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mult 35,265 5,000  126,451 126,450  126,451 1,050,007
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Jee for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047	1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in beautiful processes in the second processes in t	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688  5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,447  356,623	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y 30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828  108,829 569,206	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, manifold 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920  5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212  801,072	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072  5,000  122,484  161,556  122,485  122,484  923,556	- 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mult 35,265 5,000  126,451 126,450  126,451 1,050,007
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MAX Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047 108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047  84,547  84,547	1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,204 165,251 87,203	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be  27,718  5,000  92,925  125,643  92,926  92,926  92,926  92,926	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688  5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,447  356,623	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828  108,828  108,828  108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, manifold 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654 113,654 -	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212  801,072  118,212  118,212	284,041  1.22  rather than dragg  34,072  5,000  122,484  161,556  122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	- 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mult 35,265 5,000  126,451 126,450  126,451 1,050,007
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service	3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047  84,547  84,547	1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be  27,718  5,000  92,925  125,643  92,926  92,926  92,926  92,926	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  103,754	253,388  1.2  delete values in y  30,731  5,000  108,829  144,560  108,828  108,828  108,828  108,828  -	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920  5,000  118,212  118,212  118,212  801,072  118,212	284,041  1.22  rather than dragg  34,072  5,000  122,484  161,556  122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	- 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across multiple across
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MAX Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047 108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047  84,547  84,547	1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be  27,718  5,000  92,925  125,643  92,926  92,926  92,926  92,926	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  103,754	253,388  1.2  delete values in y  30,731  5,000  108,829  144,560  108,828  108,828  108,828  108,828  -	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920  5,000  118,212  118,212  118,212  801,072  118,212	284,041  1.22  rather than dragg  34,072  5,000  122,484  161,556  122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	- 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mult 35,265 5,000  126,451 126,450  126,451 1,050,007
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?  1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee  2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MAX Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground  Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)	3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569  1.17  folumns are in be  27,718  5,000  92,925  125,643  92,926  92,926  92,926    -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828  108,828 108,828	- 1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212  801,072  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	- 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mult 35,265 5,000  126,451 126,450  126,451 1,050,007
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047  84,547  84,547	1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569 1.17 Summs are in be 27,718 5,000 92,925 125,643 92,926 92,926 92,926	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200 1.19 mns. To update/o 29,692 5,000 103,754 138,446 103,754 460,377 103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828 108,828 108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485	1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mul 35,265 5,000  126,451 126,450 126,450 126,450
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDII Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MAX Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Uses  Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Replacement Reserve Deposits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5% Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000	- 1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569  1.17  folumns are in be  27,718  5,000  92,925  125,643  92,926  92,926  92,926    -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692  5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828  108,828 108,828	- 1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212  801,072  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	- 1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mult 35,265 5,000  126,451 126,450  126,451 1,050,007
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses  Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000	1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569 1.17 Slumns are in be 27,718 5,000 92,925 125,643 92,926 92,926 92,926	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200 1.19 mns. To update/o 29,692 5,000 103,754 138,446 103,754 460,377 103,754	253,388  1.2  delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829  144,560 108,828  108,828  108,828  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, manual 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132 118,212  118,212  118,212  -  -	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485	1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mul 35,265 5,000  126,451 166,716 126,450 126,450
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIS Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000	- 1,285,313 206,188  1.16 Note: Hidden color 26,781 5,000  87,204  118,985 87,203  87,203  87,203  87,203	218,569 1.17 Slumns are in be 27,718 5,000 92,925 125,643 92,926 92,926 92,926	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200 1.19 mns. To update/o 29,692 5,000 103,754 138,446 103,754 460,377 103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y 30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828 108,828 108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212  118,212  118,212  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	1,285,313 293,166 1.23 ging across mul 35,265 5,000  126,451 1,050,007  126,450 126,450
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MAX Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniterest	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	DSCR:  per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047  84,547  84,547	1,285,313 206,188 1.16 Note: Hidden co 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569 1.17 Solumns are in beautiful process of the second proces	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/c  29,692 5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  460,377  103,754  308,250	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828 108,828 108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21  ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212  801,072  118,212         431,550  61,650   493,200	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MAX Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Chender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Chender 5 Residual Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest  RR Running Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals	3.5% 3.5% NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	DSCR:  per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547 84,547 84,547	- 1,285,313 206,188  1.16 Note: Hidden color 26,781 5,000  87,204  118,985 87,203  87,203  87,203  87,203	218,569  1.17  olumns are in be  27,718 5,000  92,925  125,643  92,926  92,926  92,926  92,926	230,583  1.18  etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448	242,200  1.19 mns. To update/o  29,692 5,000  103,754  138,446 103,754  460,377  103,754  103,754  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  308,250 \$2,250  734,861 -  308,250	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828  108,828 108,828 108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132  118,212  118,212  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING WOHCD Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Othe	3.5% 3.5% Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	DSCR:  per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047  84,547  84,547	1,285,313 206,188  1.16 Note: Hidden co  26,781 5,000  87,204 118,985 87,203  87,203  87,203  87,203	218,569  1.17  Solumns are in be  27,718 5,000  92,925  125,643 92,926  92,926  92,926  92,926   123,300 61,650  184,950 \$1,350	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135  98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200  1.19  mns. To update/o  29,692 5,000  103,754  138,446 103,754  460,377  103,754  103,754  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  246,600 61,650 -  308,250 \$2,250	253,388  1.2 delete values in y 30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828 108,828 108,828 108,828 308,250 61,650 369,900 \$2,700  734,861	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 113,654 113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132 118,212  118,212  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Replacement Reserve Interest  RR Running Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Operating Reserve Deposits  Operating Reserve Withdrawals  Operating Reserve Unithdrawals  Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve I Starting Balance	3.5% 3.5% Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Ise for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547 84,547 84,547	1,285,313 206,188  1.16 Note: Hidden color 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569  1.17  folumns are in be  27,718 5,000  92,925  125,643 92,926  92,926  92,926  92,926	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135 98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200  1.19 mns. To update/o  29,692 5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  460,377  103,754	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828 108,828 108,828 108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654 113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132 118,212  118,212  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	
COMMERCIAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?  1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee  2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground  Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee  Other Distributions/Juses  Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5% 3.5% Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Ise for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547 84,547 84,547	1,285,313 206,188  1.16 Note: Hidden co  26,781 5,000  87,204 118,985 87,203  87,203  87,203  87,203   123,300 \$900  734,861  734,861  734,861 25.0%	218,569  1.17  flumns are in be  27,718 5,000  92,925  125,643 92,926  92,926  92,926  92,926         123,300 61,650  184,950 \$1,350  734,861  734,861  734,861  734,861 24.5%	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135 98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200  1.19 mns. To update/o  29,692 5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  460,377  103,754  103,754  -  246,600 61,650 -  308,250 \$2,250  734,861 -  734,861 23.6%	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828  108,828  108,828  108,828  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132 118,212  118,212  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	
COMMERCIAI HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?  1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee  2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee  Other Distributions/Uses  Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OPerating Reserve Deposits  Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance  Other Reserve 1 Seposits	3.5% 3.5%  NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Ise for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047  84,547  84,547	1,285,313 206,188  1.16 Note: Hidden color 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569  1.17  flumns are in be  27,718 5,000  92,925  125,643 92,926  92,926  92,926  92,926         123,300 61,650  184,950 \$1,350  734,861  734,861  734,861  734,861 24.5%	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135 98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200  1.19 mns. To update/o  29,692 5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  460,377  103,754  103,754  -  246,600 61,650 -  308,250 \$2,250  734,861 -  734,861 23.6%	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828 108,828 108,828 108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654 113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132 118,212  118,212  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	
Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line' Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses  Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance  OTHER RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance	3.5% 3.5%  NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Ise for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047  84,547	1,285,313 206,188  1.16 Note: Hidden color 26,781 5,000 87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569  1.17  flumns are in be  27,718 5,000  92,925  125,643 92,926  92,926  92,926  92,926         123,300 61,650  184,950 \$1,350  734,861  734,861  734,861  734,861 24.5%	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135 98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200  1.19 mns. To update/o  29,692 5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  460,377  103,754  103,754  -  246,600 61,650 -  308,250 \$2,250  734,861 -  734,861 23.6%	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 144,560 108,828 108,828 108,828 108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 682,860  113,654 113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132 118,212  118,212  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragg  34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	1,285,313 293,166 1,23 ging across multi 35,265 5,000  126,451 1,050,007  126,450 126,450
COMMERCIAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka *LP Asset Mgt Fee*) (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amoritzing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amoritzing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amoritzing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING WHICH Project Defer Developer Fee?  1st Residual Receipts (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Uses  Final Balance (should be zero unless there are distributions below)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OPERATING RESERVE Interest  OR Running Balance  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance  Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals  Other Reserve 1 Running Balance	3.5% 3.5%  NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2035 Ise for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	- 1,285,313 193,469 1.15  - 25,875 5,000 78,047  108,922 84,547  81,297 78,047  84,547	1,285,313 206,188  1.16 Note: Hidden color 26,781 5,000  87,204 118,985 87,203 87,203 87,203 87,203	218,569 1.17 Solumns are in beautiful process of the second proces	230,583  1.18 etween total colu  28,688 5,000  98,447  132,135 98,448  98,448  98,448  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -	242,200  1.19 mns. To update/o  29,692 5,000  103,754  103,754  103,754  460,377  103,754  103,754  -  246,600 61,650 -  308,250 \$2,250  734,861 -  734,861 23.6%	253,388  1.2 delete values in y  30,731 5,000  108,829 108,829 108,828	1,285,313 264,115 1.21 rellow cells, man 31,807 5,000  113,654 150,461 113,654 113,654 682,860  113,654	274,344  1.21 ipulate each cell  32,920 5,000  118,212  156,132 118,212  118,212  118,212	284,041  1.22 rather than dragged 34,072 5,000  122,484  161,556 122,485  122,485  122,485  122,485	1,285,313 293,166 1,23 ging across multi 35,265 5,000  126,451 1,050,007  126,450 126,450

4840 Mission Street  Total # Units:	137											
Total # Offics.	137		Year 11	Year 12	Year 13	Year 14	Year 15	Year 16	Year 17	Year 18	Year 19	Year 20
	% annual	Comments	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	<b>Total</b> 3,269,868	<b>Total</b> 3,351,615	<b>Total</b> 3,435,406	<b>Total</b> 3,521,291	<b>Total</b> 3,609,323	<b>Total</b> 3,699,556	<b>Total</b> 3,792,045	<b>Total</b> 3,886,846	<b>Total</b> 3,984,017	<b>Total</b> 4,083,618
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)  Commercial Space	1.0% 2.5%		805,549	813,604	821,740	829,957	838,257	846,640	855,106 -	863,657	872,294	881,017
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	2.5% 2.5%		17,190 -	17,620 -	18,061 -	18,512	18,975 -	19,449	19,935 -	20,434	20,945	21,468 -
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	1,000,000	4.400.000	4.075.000	4 000 700	4 400 555	4 505 045	4 007 000	4 770 007	4.077.050	1 000 100
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents  Vacancy Lose - Residential - Tenant Assistance Regiments	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	4,092,608 (163,493)	4,182,839 (167,581)	4,275,206 (171,770)	4,369,760 (176,065)	4,466,555 (180,466)	<b>4,565,645</b> (184,978)	4,667,086 (189,602)	<b>4,770,937</b> (194,342)	<b>4,877,256</b> (199,201)	4,986,103 (204,181)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial  EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	appropriate	(40,277) - 3,888,837	(40,680) - 3,974,578	(41,087) - 4,062,349	(41,498) - 4,152,197	(41,913) - 4,244,176	(42,332) - 4,338,335	(42,755) - 4,434,729	(43,183) - 4,533,412	(43,615) - 4,634,440	(44,051) - 4,737,871
OPERATING EXPENSES Management			2,020,000	.,	.,,.	., <u>.</u> ,	.,,	1,200,000	,,,,,,,	.,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	., ,
Management Fee	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	150,737	156,012	161,473	167,124	172,974	179,028	185,294	191,779	198,491	205,438
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	- 150,737	- 156,012	161,473	167,124	172,974	179,028	185,294	- 191,779	- 198,491	205,438
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%		126,954	131,397	135,996	140,756	145,683	150,781	156,059	161,521	167,174	173,025
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%		98,742 211,590	102,198 218,995	105,775 226,660	109,477 234,593	113,309 242,804	117,274 251,302	121,379 260,098	125,627 269,201	130,024 278,623	134,575 288,375
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration		1	437,286	452,591	468,431	484,826	501,795	519,358	537,536	556,349	575,822	595,975
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5% 3.5%		10,579 95,921	10,950 99,278	11,333 102,753	11,730 106,349	12,140 110,071	12,565 113,924	13,005 117,911	13,460 122,038	13,931 126,309	14,419 130,730
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5%		- 10,579	10,950	11,333	11,730	12,140	12,565	13,005	13,460	13,931	14,419
Audit Expense  Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5%		15,517 23,980	16,060 24,819	16,622 25,688	17,204 26,587	17,806 27,518	18,429 28,481	19,074 29,478	19,741 30,509	20,432	21,148 32,683
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%		7,053	7,300	7,555	7,820	8,093	8,377	8,670	8,973	9,287	9,613
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities			163,629	169,356	175,284	181,419	187,769	194,340	201,142	208,182	215,469	223,010
Electricity Water Gas	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		91,689 106,148 52,897	94,898 109,863 54,749	98,219 113,708 56,665	101,657 117,688 58,648	105,215 121,807 60,701	108,898 126,070 62,826	112,709 130,482 65,024	116,654 135,049 67,300	120,737 139,776	124,963 144,668 72,094
Sewer Sub-total Utilities	3.5%		52,897 155,871 <b>406,605</b>	54,749 161,327 <b>420,836</b>	56,665 166,973 <b>435,566</b>	58,648 172,817 <b>450,810</b>	60,701 178,866 <b>466,589</b>	62,826 185,126 <b>482,919</b>	65,024 191,605 <b>499,821</b>	67,300 198,312 <b>517,315</b>	69,656 205,253 <b>535,421</b>	72,094 212,436 <b>554,161</b>
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%		25,391	26,279	27,199	<b>450,810</b> 28,151	29,137	<b>482,919</b> 30,156	31,212	32,304	33,435	34,605
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		25,391 42,318 3,526	26,279 43,799 3,650	27,199 45,332 3,778	28,151 46,919 3,910	29,137 48,561 4,047	30,156 50,260 4,188	31,212 52,020 4,335	32,304 53,840 4,487	33,435 55,725 4,644	34,605 57,675 4,806
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance			71,235	73,728	76,309	<b>78,980</b>	81,744	84,605	87,566	90,631	93,803	97,086
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%		211,590	218,995	226,660	234,593	242,804	251,302	260,098	269,201	278,623	288,375
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5%		42,318	43,799 -	45,332	46,919	48,561	50,260	52,020 -	53,840	55,725 -	57,675 -
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair		•	253,908	262,795	271,992	281,512	291,365	301,563	312,117	323,042	334,348	346,050
Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5%		234,159 31,738	242,355 32,849	250,837 33,999	259,617 35,189	268,703 36,421	278,108 37,695	287,842 39,015	297,916 40,380	308,343 41,794	319,135 43,256
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5%		110,027 83,931	113,878 86,868	117,863 89,909	121,989 93,055	126,258 96,312	130,677 99,683	135,251 103,172	139,985 106,783	144,884 110,521	149,955 114,389
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%		102,229 4,937	105,807 5,110	109,510 5,289	113,343 5,474	117,310 5,665	121,416 5,864	125,665 6,069	130,064 6,281	134,616 6,501	139,328 6,729
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5% 3.5%		14,811 8,464	15,330 8,760	15,866 9,066	16,422 9,384	16,996 9,712	17,591 10,052	18,207 10,404	18,844 10,768	19,504 11,145	20,186 11,535
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%		590,296	610,956	632,340	654,472	677,378	701,087	725,625	751,021	777,307	804,513
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%		151,498 -	156,801 -	162,289	167,969	173,848	179,932	186,230	192,748	199,494	206,477
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)			2,225,194	2,303,076	2,383,684	2,467,113	2,553,461	2,642,833	2,735,332	2,831,068	2,930,156	3,032,711
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	1		iple cells.	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit	-		61,650	61,650	61,650	61,650	61,650	61,650	61,650	61,650	61,650	61,650
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit	]		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial	]		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond			76,650 2,301,844	76,650 2,379,726	76,650 2,460,334	76,650 2,543,763	76,650 2,630,111	76,650 2,719,483	76,650 2,811,982	76,650 2,907,718	76,650 3,006,806	76,650 3,109,361
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)	•		1,586,993	1,594,852	1,602,015	1,608,435	1,614,064	1,618,853	1,622,747	1,625,693	1,627,635	1,628,510
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lo	ans)		iple cells.	1,394,632	1,002,015	1,606,433	1,014,004	1,616,655	1,022,747	1,625,693	1,027,035	1,020,310
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd I	_ender)	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	1,285,313	1,285,313 -	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313 -
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	_	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE			- 1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313	- 1,285,313	1,285,313	1,285,313
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)			301,680	309,539	316,702	323,122	328,751	333,540	337,434	340,380	342,322	343,197
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL		-	1.23 iple cells.	1.24	1.25	1.25	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.27	1.27
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	36,499	37,777	39,099	40,467	41,883	43,349	44,867	46,437	48,062	49,744
Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments		per MOHCD policy no annual increase	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Feter and Lender 2)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	400.000	00.400								
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD	1		130,090 171,589	82,480 125,257	44,099	45,467	46,883	48,349	49,867	51,437	53,062	54,744
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	NG MOHCD Yes	,	130,091 l	184,283	272,603	277,655	281,868	285,190	287,567	288,943	289,259	288,452
Will Project Defer Developer Fee?  1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee	Yes	2037 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins:										
2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner	67% / 33%		130,090	82,480	_	_	_					
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	·	ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned		1,262,577	1,262,577	1,262,577	1,262,577					
		Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt										
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	100.00%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	130,091 130,091	184,283 184,283	181,736 181,736	185,103 185,103	187,912 187,912	190,127 190,127	191,712 191,712	192,629 192,629	192,839 192,839	192,302 192,302
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease		Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		No HCD Financing	-	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>-</u>
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	0.00% 0.00%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	1		<u>-</u>	<u>-</u> -	<b>90,868</b> 90,868	<b>92,552</b> 92,552	<b>93,956</b> 93,956	<b>95,063</b> 95,063	<b>95,856</b> 95,856	<b>96,314</b> 96,314	<b>96,420</b> 96,420	<b>96,151</b> 96,151
Other Distributions/Uses  Final Balance (should be zero)	]		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	1		T			1		<b>T</b>		T		
Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits	-		616,500 61,650	678,150 61,650	739,800 61,650	801,450 61,650	863,100 61,650	924,750 61,650	986,400 61,650	1,048,050 61,650	1,109,700 61,650	1,171,350 61,650
Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)	1		678,150	700	- 201 450	962 100	-	- 096 400	4.615	4.400 =	1 171 250	1 222 000
Replacement Reserve Interest	J		6 / R 150	739,800	<b>801,450</b> \$5,850	<b>863,100</b> \$6,300	<b>924,750</b> \$6,750	<b>986,400</b> \$7,200	<b>1,048,050</b> \$7,650	<b>1,109,700</b> \$8,100	1,171,350	<b>1,233,000</b> \$9,000
RR Running Balance	1	RR Balance/Unit	-	\$5,400	φο,σσσ	φ0,500	70,100	φ,,200	φ1,000	φο, του	\$8,550	
RR Running Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Operating Reserve Starting Balance	]	RR Balance/Unit	-	\$5,400 <b>734,861</b>	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861
PERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals	]	RR Balance/Unit	\$4,950									734,861
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance			\$4,950 734,861 - 734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE		RR Balance/Unit  as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	\$4,950 734,861 - 734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861	734,861
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance			\$4,950 734,861 - 734,861 20.9%	734,861 - 734,861 20.5%	734,861 - 734,861 20.1%	734,861 - 734,861 19.6%	734,861 - 734,861 19.2%	734,861 - 734,861 18.8%	734,861 - 734,861 18.3%	734,861 - 734,861 17.9%	734,861 - 734,861 17.5%	<b>734,861</b> 17.1%
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits	OR Balance a		\$4,950 734,861 - 734,861 20.9%	734,861 - 734,861 20.5%	734,861 - 734,861 20.1%	734,861 - 734,861 19.6%	734,861 - 734,861 19.2%	734,861 - 734,861 18.8%	734,861 - 734,861 18.3%	734,861 - 734,861 17.9%	734,861 - 734,861 17.5%	<b>734,861</b> 17.1%
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Running Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE	OR Balance a		\$4,950 734,861 - 734,861 20.9%	734,861 - 734,861 20.5%	734,861 - 734,861 20.1% - -	734,861 - 734,861 19.6%	734,861 - 734,861 19.2%	734,861 - 734,861 18.8% - -	734,861 - 734,861 18.3% - -	734,861 - 734,861 17.9%	734,861 - 734,861 17.5% - -	<b>734,861</b> 17.1%
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits	OR Balance a		\$4,950 734,861 - 734,861 20.9%	734,861 - 734,861 20.5%	734,861 - 734,861 20.1%	734,861 - 734,861 19.6%	734,861 - 734,861 19.2%	734,861 - 734,861 18.8%	734,861 - 734,861 18.3%	734,861 - 734,861 17.9%	734,861 - 734,861 17.5%	<b>734,861</b> 17.1%
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance	OR Balance a		\$4,950 734,861 - 734,861 20.9%	734,861 - 734,861 20.5%	734,861 - 734,861 20.1% - -	734,861 - 734,861 19.6%	734,861 - 734,861 19.2%	734,861 - 734,861 18.8% - -	734,861 - 734,861 18.3% - -	734,861 - 734,861 17.9%	734,861 - 734,861 17.5% - -	<b>734,861</b> 17.1%

# **<u>Attachment C: Updated New Construction Cost Comparison Chart</u>**

See attached.

#### Affordable Multifamily Housing New Construction Cost Comparison Updated 9/14/2020 Total Project Costs PROJECTS COMPLETED Building Square Footage **Total Dev. Cost** Total Dev. Cost w/o Notes on # of Units # of BR1 Total Soft Cost Local Subsidy5 **Project Name Address** Lot sq.ft Compl. Date Non-Res. Acq. Cost3 Constr. Cost4 Comments Financing 1751 Carroll Ave 121 125 152,815 4,991,545 \$ 49,548,214 11,557,097 66,096,856 26,221,201 61,105,311 4 Type V over 2 Type IA. (bsmt pkg) & comml. Kitchen (significant non-res.) Dr. George Davis Senior Comm. 80,209 Jun-16 90,475 62,340 82 7 Story - 5 stories Type III over 2 stories Type IA + Community Services space (Open House) 14,300 79 59,785 7,316 67,101 5,012,000 \$ 32,628,829 11,343,750 48,984,579 \$ 21,234,000 May-19 95 Laguna Senior Hunters View Phase II - BI 7 & 11 68,396,269 2 HCD Loans (N Mixed Townhome stepping downslope and Type III-V over Type I flats w/pkg 227-229 West Point Rd 82,703 May-17 23,857 140,880 59,124,266 68,396,269 19,737,243 Hunters View Phase II - Block 10 146 West Point Road 52,333 Jun-18 90,274 13,328 103,602 45,800,717 547,925 46,348,642 19,737,243 46,348,642 9% LIHTC Type IIIA over Type I Podium 5 Stories + Parking, Community Hub and Childcare 43,560 Apr-17 200 Type V over Type I Podium 588 Mission Bay Blvd. N 5,035 78,693,721 14,094,767 92,788,488 \$ 16,975,000 \$ 92,788,488 Mission Bay Block 7 West 328 210,000 \$ 204,965 1036 Mission 15,200 Oct-18 92,462 6,955 99,417 5,551,029 \$ 41,106,503 6,583,453 53,240,985 17,704,400 47,689,956 2 HCD Loans (N Type IB - 9 story lission Family Housing 88 94,850,011 HCD AHSC Loa Type IIIA & V over Type I podium, 41 pkg spaces, Mission Bay soils and infrastructure 78,805,171 HCD VHHP Loa Type V over Type I podium strong articulation / ext. skin added due to D4D reqmts. 79,627,104 64,152,360 ission Bay Bl 6 East 626 Mission Bay Blvd. No. 276 192 171,799 Nov-18 1150 Third Street 83,138 41,062 124,200 78,805,171 20,093,600 \$ Mission Bay S. Block 3E 14,652,811 47,140 Jan-20 119 25th and Connecticut 86,569 20,700 \$ 60,321,301 12,766,230 17,693,093 \$ Sep-19 72 28,952 115,521 73,108,231 Type IIIA & V over Type I Podium (4-6 stories) stepped w/ topography. No infrast. Cost Potrero Block X (Vertical) 139 82,117 31,128 57,176,020 9,994,087 66,648,743 \$ 17,309,250 \$ 66,648,743 HCD AHSC Loa Type V over Type I from approved eval dated 05/05/17 455 Fell Street 37,428 Jun-19 108 165 113,245 45,074,013 9% LIHTC Type IV - 5 Stories over grade podium parking 21,757 unnydale Parcel Q 1477-1497 Sunnydale Ave Jun-20 75,101 35,001,816 10,072,197 45,074,013 9,652,147 \$ 124,880 \$ 1,429,400 \$ 54,834,623 \$ 10,555,202 \$ ompleted Projects: Average: 44,353 106 175 103,999 20,881 66,771,828 \$ 20,191,562 \$ 65,342,429

PROJECTS UNDE	ER CONSTRUCTION					Buildin	g Square Fo	ootage	T	otal Project Cos	sts				
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR <sup>1</sup>	Res. <sup>2</sup>	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o Notes on Financing	Comments
735 Davis Senior Housing	735 Davis	10,165	Nov-20	53	54	46,143	1,257	47,400	\$ -	\$ 29,049,657	\$ 11,846,397	\$ 40,896,054	\$ 18,525,949	\$ 40,896,054	Type IIIA & V over Type I Podium (5-6 stories) - Senior
88 Broadway - Family Housing	88 Broadway	38,182	Mar-21	125	221	140,279	8,700	148,979	\$ 14,900,000	\$ 69,461,936	\$ 27,758,226	\$ 112,120,162	\$ 27,908,676	\$ 97,220,162	Type IIIA & V over Type I Podium (5-6 stories) - family
691 China Basin (MB South 6W)	691 China Basin St	49,437	Mar-21	152	294	178,050	7,098	185,148	\$ -	\$ 93,617,452	\$ 27,507,082	\$ 121,124,534	\$ 47,361,690	\$ 121,124,534 HCD IIG Gran	Type III/podium and Type V/podium on mews wing, incl. 28 parking spaces, 4,640 sf child care sp
1064 Mission Street	1064 Mission Street	50,844	Dec-21	258	258	152,519	5,391	157,910	\$ 1	\$ 106,427,164	\$ 37,557,505	\$ 143,984,670	\$ 46,638,404	\$ 143,984,669 bond 4% cred	its Type IIIA over Type I podium - factory built
Mission Bay S. Block 9	410 China Basin Street	47,437		141	141	99,160	-	99,160	\$ -	\$ 58,631,775	\$ 15,598,625	\$ 74,230,400	\$ 23,076,000	\$ 74,230,400 HCD Loan	Type IIIA factory built
Casa de la Mision	3001 24th Street	6,715	Apr-21	45	45	26,439	1,239	27,678	\$ 3,225,000	\$ 17,049,794	\$ 425,847	\$ 20,700,641	\$ 1,313,694	\$ 21,988,460 9% LIHTC & p	ri Type V over Type I podium
Sunnydale Block 6	242 Hahn Street	95,213	Jun-21	167	375	167,065	76,656	243,721	\$ -	\$ 102,447,000	\$ 28,898,989	\$ 131,345,989	\$ 28,109,924	\$ 131,345,989	Type V over Podium (does not include infrastrucure assignment)
Under Construction:	Average:	42,570		134	198	115,665	14,334	129,999	\$ 2,589,286	\$ 68,097,825	\$ 21,370,382	92,057,493	27,562,048	90,112,895	

PROJECTS IN PRE	DEVELOPMENT					Buildin	g Square Fo	otage	Te	otal Project Costs						
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Start Date (anticipated	# of Units	# of BR <sup>1</sup>	Res. <sup>2</sup>	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Comments
TI Parcel C3.1	Treasure Island C3.1	49,497	Jul-21	138	321	140,803	52,000	192,803	\$ 25,000	\$ 92,760,367 \$	16,358,010	\$ 109,143,377	\$ 2,000,000	\$ 109,118,377	HCD AHSC Loa	Type IIIA and VB over Type I in 3 to 7 stories stepped + 26 pkg and Youth Activity spaces
Francis Scott Key Ed Housing	1351 42nd	60,000	Mar-21	135	203	157,635	11,322	168,957	\$ -	\$ 80,612,592 \$	28,410,892	\$ 109,023,484	\$ 25,469,902	\$ 109,023,484	9% LIHTC	Type 3A 4 stories on grade courtyard + IA pkg and Community space + POPO 9% LIHTC proposed
Sunnydale Block 3B	TBD	73,000	Feb-22	168	327	187,000	30,000	217,000	\$ 40,002	\$ 136,444,929 \$	30,647,593	\$ 167,132,524	\$ 33,542,584	\$ 167,092,522	4% Credits; HC	Type IIIA 5 story, 30k sq ft of commercial; includes infrastructure costs
Potrero Block B	25th and Connecticut	74,311	Mar-21	162	343	214,503	10,384	224,887	\$ -	\$ 126,588,392 \$	24,990,228	\$ 151,578,620	\$ 15,688,292	\$ 151,578,620	4% Credits; HC	Type IIIA over Type IA 5-6 stories stepped, 65 pkg + childcare and pocket park, includes \$16M in it
Hunters View Ph 3 Block 14 & 17	855 & 853 Hunters View Dr	39,355	Dec-20	118	286	172,645	3,881	176,526	\$ -	\$ 109,351,544 \$	31,499,937	\$ 140,851,481	\$ 37,735,027			Type III-A over Type I 5-6 stories with Commercial (Community serving) spaces & 56 Parking space
53 Colton (Plumbers Union DA)	53 Colton	7,780	Oct-20	96	96	47,969	-	47,969	\$ 171,697	\$ 34,895,639 \$	16,721,274	\$ 51,788,610	\$ 2,750,000	\$ 51,616,913	Credits; HCD	Type IIIA over Type I podium and basement, 6 stories, constrained site, efficiency studios
In Predevelopment	Average:	50,657		136	263	153,426	17,931	171,357	\$ 39,450	\$ 96,775,577	24,771,322	\$ 121,586,349	\$ 19,530,968			

SI	UBJECT PROJECT	4840 Mission	64,033	3/1/2021	137	232	181,711	14,384	196,095	\$ 14,169,802	\$ 86,487,424	\$ 23,931,087	\$ 124,588,313	\$ 50,364,447	\$ 110,418,510	4% Credits	Type V over Type I Podium + 39 spaces pkg + Health Clinic + POPO (5/20 100% DD est)
	ALL PROJECTS	Average:	45,860		125	212	124,363	17,716	142,079	\$ 1,352,712	\$ 73,236,008	\$ 18,898,969	\$ 93,471,890	\$ 22,428,192	\$ 92,334,075		

PROJECTS CO	MPLETED	Acquisiti	ion by Unit/B	Bed/SF	Construct	ion by Unit/	Bed/SF	Soft	Costs By Unit/Be	ed/SF	Total Deve	lopment Cost (I	ncl. Land)	Subsid	у
Project Name	Compl. Date	Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	Const/sq.ft <sup>6</sup>	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging <sup>7</sup>
Dr. George Davis Senior Comm.	Jun-16	41,252	39,932	62	\$ 409,489	\$ 396,386	\$ 324	\$ 95,513	\$ 92,457 \$	76	\$ 546,255	\$ 528,775	\$ 433	\$ 216,704	60.3%
95 Laguna Senior	May-19	63,443	61,122	350	\$ 413,023	\$ 397,913	\$ 486	\$ 143,592	\$ 138,338 \$	169	\$ 620,058	\$ 597,373	\$ 730	\$ 268,785	56.7%
Hunters View Phase II - BI 7 & 11	May-17	-	=	-	\$ 552,563	\$ 247,382	\$ 420	\$ 86,654	\$ 38,795 \$	66	\$ 639,217	\$ 286,177	\$ 485	\$ 184,460	71.1%
Hunters View Phase II - Block 10	Jun-18	-	-	-	\$ 636,121	\$ 318,061	\$ 442	\$ 7,610	\$ 3,805 \$	5	\$ 643,731	\$ 321,866	\$ 447	\$ 274,128	57.4%
Mission Bay Block 7 West	Apr-17	-	-	-	\$ 393,469	\$ 239,920	\$ 375	\$ 70,474	\$ 42,972 \$	67	\$ 463,942	\$ 282,892	\$ 442	\$ 84,875	81.7%
Mission Family Housing	Oct-18	63,080	41,426	365	\$ 467,119	\$ 306,765	\$ 413	\$ 74,812	\$ 49,130 \$	66	\$ 605,011	\$ 397,321	\$ 536	\$ 201,186	66.7%
Mission Bay S6E	Nov-18	1,036	537	2	\$ 556,833	\$ 288,504	\$ 463	\$ 106,454	\$ 55,155 \$	89	\$ 664,323	\$ 344,196	\$ 553	\$ 250,000	62.4%
Mission Bay S. Block 3 East	Jan-20	-	=	-	\$ 539,095	\$ 334,127	\$ 517	\$ 123,133	\$ 76,317 \$	118	\$ 662,228	\$ 410,444	\$ 635	\$ 168,854	74.5%
Potrero Block X (Vertical)	Sep-19	288	149	1	\$ 837,796	\$ 433,966	\$ 522	\$ 177,309	\$ 91,843 \$	111	\$ 1,015,392	\$ 525,958	\$ 633	\$ 245,737	75.8%
Parcel O	Jun-19	-	=	-	\$ 529,408	\$ 346,521	\$ 505	\$ 92,538	\$ 60,570 \$	211	\$ 617,118	\$ 403,932	\$ 589	\$ 160,271	74.0%
Sunnydale Parcel Q	Jun-20	-	-	-	\$ 636,397	\$ 343,155	\$ 466	\$ 183,131	\$ 98,747 \$	129	\$ 819,528	\$ 441,902	\$ 600	\$ 175,494	78.6%
Completed Projects:	Average:	33,820	28,633	156	\$ 542,847	\$ 332,064	\$ 449	\$ 105.565	\$ 68,012 \$	101	\$ 663,346	\$ 412,803	\$ 553	\$ 202,772	69%

PROJECTS UNDER C	PROJECTS UNDER CONSTRUCTION Acquisition					onstructio	)		Soft Costs		Total Deve	elopment Cost (	Incl. Land)	Subsid	у
Project Name	Compl. Date	Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	Const/sq.ft <sup>6</sup>	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging <sup>7</sup>
735 Davis Senior Housing	Nov-20	-	-	-	\$ 548,107	\$ 537,95	7 \$ 613	\$ 223,517 \$	219,378	\$ 250	\$ 771,624	\$ 757,334	\$ 863	\$ 349,546	54.7%
88 Broadway - Family Housing	Mar-21	119,200	67,421	390	\$ 555,695	\$ 314,30	7 \$ 466	\$ 222,066 \$	125,603	\$ 186	\$ 896,961	\$ 507,331	\$ 753	\$ 223,269	75.1%
691 China Basin (MB South 6W)	Mar-21	-	-	-	\$ 615,904	\$ 318,42	7 \$ 506	\$ 180,968 \$	93,562	\$ 149	\$ 796,872	\$ 411,988	\$ 654	\$ 311,590	60.9%
1064 Mission Street	Dec-21	0	0	0	\$ 412,508	\$ 412,50	8 \$ 674	\$ 145,572 \$	145,572	\$ 238	\$ 558,080	\$ 558,080	\$ 912	\$ 180,769	67.6%
Mission Bay S. Block 9	Jan-00	-	-	-	\$ 415,828	\$ 415,82	8 \$ 591	\$ 110,629 \$	110,629	\$ 157	\$ 526,457	\$ 526,457	\$ 749	\$ 163,660	68.9%
Casa de la Mision	Apr-21	71,667	71,667	480	\$ 378,884	\$ 378,88	4 \$ 616	\$ 9,463 \$	9,463	\$ 15	\$ 460,014	\$ 460,014	\$ 748	\$ 29,193	93.7%
Sunnydale Block 6	Feb-22	238	122	1	\$ 812,172	\$ 417,26	3 \$ 629	\$ 182,426 \$	93,724	\$ 141	\$ 994,836	\$ 511,109	\$ 770	\$ 199,658	79.9%
Under Construction:	Average:	38,221	27,842	174	\$ 534,157	\$ 399,31	1 \$ 585	\$ 153,520 \$	113,990	\$ 162	\$ 714,978	\$ 533,188	\$ 778	\$ 208,241	72%

PROJECTS IN PR	REDEVELOPMENT	A	cquisition			Co	nstructi	on			Sc	oft Costs		Total Dev	elopment Cost (	Incl. Land)	Subsidy	y
Project Name	Start Date (anticipated)	Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Cor	nst/unit	Const/B	R	Const/sq.ft <sup>6</sup>	Soft/unit	s	oft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging
TI Parcel C3.1	Jul-21	181	78	1	\$	672,177	\$ 288	,973	\$ 481	\$ 118,536	\$	50,960	85	\$ 790,894	\$ 340,011	\$ 566	\$ 14,493	98.2%
FSK Educator Housing	Mar-21	-	-	-	\$	597,130	\$ 397	,106	\$ 477	\$ 210,451	\$	139,955	168	\$ 807,581	\$ 537,061	\$ 645	\$ 188,666	76.6%
Sunnydale Block 3B	Feb-22	238	122	1	\$	812,172	\$ 417	,263	\$ 629	\$ 182,426	\$	93,724	141	\$ 994,836	\$ 511,109	\$ 770	\$ 199,658	79.9%
Potrero Block B	Mar-21	-	-	-	\$	781,410	\$ 369	,062	\$ 563	\$ 154,261	\$	72,858	5 111	\$ 935,670	\$ 441,920	\$ 674	\$ 96,841	89.7%
Hunters View Ph 3 Block 17	Dec-20	-	-	-	\$	926,708	\$ 382	,348	\$ 619	\$ 266,949	\$	110,140	178	\$ 1,193,657	\$ 492,488	\$ 798	\$ 319,788	73.2%
53 Colton	Oct-20	1,789	1,789	22	\$	363,496	\$ 363	,496	\$ 727	\$ 174,180	\$	174,180	349	\$ 539,465	\$ 539,465	\$ 1,080	\$ 28,646	94.7%
In Predevelopment	Average:	552	497	6	\$	692,182	\$ 369,	708	\$ 583	\$ 184,467	\$	106,969	172	\$ 877,017	\$ 477,009	<b>\$</b> 756	141,349	85%

AVERAGE 24,198 18,991 112 \$ 589,729 \$ 367,027 \$ 539 \$ 147,851 \$ 96,324 \$ 145 \$ 751,780 \$ 474,333 \$ 696 \$ 184,121 75.3%

# Attachment D: October 4, 2019 Predevelopment Loan Evaluation

See attached.

# **Citywide Affordable Housing Loan Committee**

San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure

# 4840 Mission Street \$12,510,000 Funding Amount Acquisition and Predevelopment Loan II

Evaluation of Request for: Acquisition and Predevelopment Loan II

Loan Committee Date: September 6, 2019

Prepared By: Cindy Heavens

Total Acquisition, Predev II, and Building Total: \$12,510,000

Source of Funds Recommended: AHF Inclusionary: \$ 12,510,000

NOFA/PROGRAM/RFP: Prop A NOFA 2016

Total Previous City Funds Committed: \$6,000,000

2015 GO Bonds: \$3,000,000 AFH Inclusionary: \$3,000,000

Applicant/Sponsor Name: 4840 Mission Housing Associates LP

(BRIDGE Housing Corporation

("BRIDGE"))

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

#### **Sponsor Information:**

Project Name: 4840 Mission Street Sponsor(s): BRIDGE

Project Address (w/ cross St): 4840 Mission Street (between Ultimate Borrower Entity: 4840 Mission Housing

Mission St. and Alemany Associates LP

Blvd.), SF 94112

#### **Project Summary:**

4840 Mission is a proposed 137-unit housing development for families located in the Outer Mission/Excelsior neighborhood. The Sponsor originally proposed to develop the site as a 114-unit affordable housing development with 0.69 acres available for 20 for-sale market rate townhouses. After several community meetings and a failed attempt to partner with an adjacent market rate project and include a new Safeway on the ground floor, the proposed site design without the market rate townhouses and Safeway in this request is a 137-unit affordable housing development serving a broad mix of incomes and includes a pedestrian walkway from Mission Street to Alemany Boulevard, as requested by the greater Outer Mission neighborhood. The project includes one to three-bedroom units for extremely-, very-, low-, and moderate income households, with 25% (35 units) set-aside for families relocating from HOPE SF's Potrero development. Ground floor uses include residential property staff offices, 39 residential parking spaces, a health center operated by Mission Neighborhood Health Center, and commercial space. 4840 Mission is consistent the City's Consolidated Plan and Master Plan Housing Element. Located on a 1.47-acre site in the Outer Mission neighborhood, a BRIDGE affiliate, 4840 Mission Housing Associates, LP, a California limited partnership, acquired the Valente Marini Perata mortuary site in June 2017 with San Francisco Housing Accelerator Fund ("SFHAF") and City financing. This loan will be used to pay off the SFHAF loan and predevelopment interest and provide predevelopment financing.

#### **Project Description:**

Loan amount requested:	\$ 12,510,000	Requested loan amount per unit:	\$91,314
Total City loan amount to date	\$ 18,510,000	Total City subsidy/unit to date	\$135,109
Total development cost without land:	\$118,467,986	Total development cost/unit without land:	\$ 864,730
Total acquisition cost:	\$ 14,189,452	Acquisition cost/unit	\$ 103,573
Total development cost with land	\$132,657,438	Total development cost/unit with land	\$ 968,302
Construction type:	Type V over podium	Project type:	New Construction
Number of stories:	5	Lot size (acres and sf):	1.47 acres (64,033 sf)
Number of units:	137	Architect:	Van Meter Williams Pollack
Total residential area:	162,914 sf	General Contractor:	TBD
Total commercial area:	15,726 sf	Property Manager:	BRIDGE Property Management Company (BPMC)
Total parking area:	17,455 sf	Parking?	Yes, 39 spaces (1:3.5 ratio)
Total building area:	196,095 sf		
Land Owner:	4840 Mission Housing Associates, LP	Supervisor and District:	Supervisor Ahsha Safai, D-11
Home Funds?	No		

#### PRINCIPAL DEVELOPMENT ISSUES

- This request is to facilitate repayment of the \$9 million predevelopment loan with the San Francisco Housing Accelerator Fund as well as \$3.6 million for predevelopment costs. The total predevelopment costs of \$6.5MM are higher than most, reflecting the long predevelopment period and interest carry payments of approximately \$45K per month for the acquisition financing.
- High Costs Overall. The total development costs including land purchase price, acquisition interest, and carry costs is over \$1MM per unit. While the total acquisition cost is slightly below the average per unit total acquisition cost, the cost per unit for vertical development, \$605,616, is higher than typical for a project of this size and construction type. The sponsor is directed to look for opportunities for value engineering as well as reducing the City contribution. See section 4.3 as well as condition of approval.
- Reducing City Contribution. The city loan and tax credit equity are the sole funding sources in this request. Without contributions from others, the estimated gap loan to deliver the proposed project is \$52.6MM or \$383,860 per unit, excluding the commercial shell value. In order to reduce the City contribution required to achieve a financially feasible project, the Sponsor is directed to seek additional funding from the State of California Department of Housing and Community Development ("HCD") programming Multifamily Housing Program ("MHP") and the Federal Home Loan Bank Affordable Housing Program ("AHP"), and to consider an application for HCD's Infill Infrastructure Grant ("IIG") funds. Also, regardless of whether the Sponsor is successful with an HCD program, MOHCD will require the Sponsor to reduce the MOHCD subsidy to \$250,000 per unit and meet the goal of the total development costs excluding land to less than \$750,000 per unit. In addition, the Sponsor should consider New Market Tax Credits as a funding source for the entire commercial shell or for the 10,000 GSF portion. The Sponsor is updating the design and programming to match MHP guidelines and will submit an additional loan request for gap financing commitment for an MHP application due in March 2020. Please see section 6.5.1 and loan conditions.
- Tenant improvement plan for MNHC. The current proposal assumes that MNHC will purchase the 10,000 GSF ground floor space. If MNHC is unable to provide \$3MM in cash or from a loan source at the residential closing, MNHC will be required to enter into a long-term lease with BRIDGE with the terms to-be-negotiated. If that is the case, the MOHCD proposed permanent loan will increase by the \$3MM to cover the cost to construct the cold shell, and the total MOHCD loan will be approximately \$56.6MM. See section 4.4.
- Staff Capacity. Post-entitlement, it is anticipated that the project management of 4840 Mission will transition to a new staff person (to be identified) at BRIDGE. BRIDGE needs to take care to make sure information is transferred to new staff and also that an application for MHP funding is fully supported internally and by consultants. See section 1.1.

# SOURCES AND USES SUMMARY

<b>Predevelopment Sources</b>	Amount	Terms	Status
MOHCD Predev I	\$ 6,000,000	3 yrs @ 3% Res Rec	Committed.
MOHCD Predev II	\$12,510,000	3 yrs @ 3% Res Rec	This request
Total	\$18,510,000		

Predevelopment Uses	Amount	Per Unit	Per SF
Acquisition	\$12,000,000	\$87,591	\$61.19
Predev financing, predev interest, carrying costs	\$2,043,731	\$14,918	\$10.42
Architecture & Civil Engineering	\$2,027,328	\$14,789	\$10.34
Soft Costs	\$1,888,941	\$13,788	\$9.63
Developer Fee	\$550,000	\$4,015	\$2.80
Total Predevelopment Loan	\$18,510,000	\$135,109	\$94.39

Permanent Sources	Amount	Terms	Status
Permanent Mortgage	\$22,766,476	35 yr term, 35-year amort @5.00%	Not Committed
MOHCD Gap Loan	\$52,588,800	55 yrs @ 3% Res Rec	Not Committed
MNHC (Commercial Mortgage/Cash)	\$3,000,000	TBD	Not Committed
Tax Credit Equity	\$42,516,587	\$1.02 tax credit pricing	Not Committed
GP Equity	\$9,813,387	n/a	Not Committed
Deferred Developer Fee	\$1,972,188	n/a	Not Committed
Total	\$132,657,438		

Permanent Uses	Amount	Per Unit	Per SF
Acquisition incld. Purchase Price, predev financing, predev interest, carrying costs, closing costs	\$14,189,452	\$103,573	\$72.36 (building)
Hard Costs	\$93,009,415	\$605,908	\$423.31
Soft Costs	\$20,863,053	\$151,993.09	\$106.19
Residential & Commercial Developer Fee	\$14,635,518	\$106,829	\$74.63
Total	\$132,617,438	\$968,302	\$676.50

# **RECOMMENDATION**

Staff recommends approval of this loan request.

#### 1. BACKGROUND

#### 1.1. Project History Leading to This Request.

MOHCD released a NOFA on April 18, 2016 entitled, "Acquisition and Predevelopment Financing for Affordable Multifamily Rental Housing, Supported by the 2015 General Obligation Housing Bond – Proposition A." The project was selected out of a pool of submittals and received the highest score in a competitive panel-driven selection process. At the time of selection and when the project was originally presented to the Affordable Housing Loan Committee, the Sponsor planned to do modular construction, which was a key factor in selecting the Sponsor because modular allowed for cost savings. However, the project design presented with this request does not include modular due to community and decision maker input which expressed strong support for traditional construction. The project has also been subject to significant design changes since the original selection.

The Sponsor has submitted the site permit and entitlement application for an SB 35 project in March 2019. In July 2019, City Planning issued SB 35 approval. SB 35 allows administrative, non-discretionary approval for qualifying projects, and thereby, relieves the project of CEQA review. However, the Sponsors incurred approximately \$95,000 in CEQA costs related to two previous design iterations and the CEQA costs are in the current request. This loan will be used to pay off the SFHAF acquisition loan and acquisition interest and provide additional predevelopment financing.

#### 1.1.1. Site Acquisition

In June 2017, the BRIDGE affiliate, 4840 Mission Housing Associates LP, acquired the site with a loan from MOHCD and San Francisco Housing Accelerator Fund ("SFHAF"). An appraisal by Valbridge Property Advisors dated June 2016, indicated a total site value of \$12,420,000 or \$92,657 per unit assuming 134 units. In February 2017, BRIDGE received an updated appraisal that valued the unentitled land at \$13,090,000 and the entitled land at \$16,440,000. BRIDGE purchased the property for \$12,000,000, well below the new revised appraisal for unentitled and entitled land.

The Department of Real Estate (DRE) reviewed the June 2016 appraisal and found that it undervalued the land. However, since the lower value would benefit the affordable housing development, DRE staff did not require an updated appraisal.

Since the Sponsor's initial acquisition date, the project has accrued acquisition interest and carrying cost that will be applied to the total acquisition costs. From June 2017, the Sponsor's initial acquisition, to October 15, the proposed San Francisco Housing Accelerator Fund ("SFHAF") loan pay off date, the project will have \$1,229,857 in

acquisition interest. The estimated carrying cost of security, fencing, and lighting for the past 29 months is approximately \$843,000. The 29 months represents the delay created in pursuing two design changes. The Sponsor was unable to activate the site during the design changes to mitigate some of the carrying costs, but will activate the site beginning September 1<sup>st</sup> through July 2021, the proposed estimated start of construction.

1.2. <u>Borrower/Grantee Profile.</u> (See Attachment B for Borrower Org Chart; See Attachment C for Developer Resume and Attachment D for Asset Management Analysis)

4840 Mission Street is sponsored by BRIDGE Housing Corporation (BRIDGE).

4840 Mission Housing Associates LP, California limited partnership ("LP"), is the borrower of record. BRIDGE has formed 4840 Mission Housing LLC, a limited liability company (the "LLC"), to be the General Partner of the limited partnership. At closing, the tax credit investor will become the limited partner.

For 31 years, BRIDGE, a San Francisco based nonprofit, has completed 131 projects comprising over 16,000 units of housing, including 14 projects and 1,467 units in San Francisco. BRIDGE developments serve a wide range of residents, from market-rent paying families to fixed-income seniors, to public housing residents, to the formerly chronically homeless. BRIDGE has a pipeline of new projects in construction (10 projects with over 1,000 units), and in predevelopment (an additional 5,200 units, including Potrero, a HOPE SF development, and Jordan Downs, a public housing rehabilitation development in Los Angeles), and is working in partnership with MOHCD on the Rebuild Potrero and RAD Public Housing reinvestment projects.

The following staff members will be assigned to 4840 Mission:

- 1) Kearstin Dischinger (Project Manager): 50% of her time will be spent on the Project. BRIDGE intends to replace Ms. Dischinger as the project manager once the site permit is issued. At next loan request, BRIDGE must provide an update to project staffing.
- 2) Stacye Montez (Project Administrator): 50% of her time will be spent on the Project.
- 3) Brad Wiblin (Senior Vice President): 10% of his time will be spent on the Project.
- 2. SITE (See Attachment E for Site map with amenities)

Site Description	
Zoning:	NCD (RH-1), Neighborhood Commercial District (Residential Overlay).

	Height & Bulk District: 40X
Maximum units allowed by current zoning (N/A if rehab):	137 units maximum per current planning code, with State Density Bonus.
Number of units added or removed (rehab only, if applicable):	Not applicable.
Seismic (if applicable):	Site is in a liquefaction zone. PML will be completed, if applicable.
Soil type:	Group Delta Consultants, Inc. completed a Preliminary Geotechnical Report dated September 21, 2015. The report concluded that the primary consideration for site development from a geotechnical perspective is the settlement association with liquefaction. Other geotechnical considerations include relatively shallow groundwater, encountered at 11.5 to 14.5 feet below existing grades, and stability of excavation for construction of a below-grade parking, if required, for mixed units building adjacent to Mission Street.
Environmental Review:	NEPA: NEPA will be required for project-based voucher contract.
	Phase I prepared by Group Delta Consultants, Inc. dated September 9, 2015 did not identify any Recognized Environmental Conditions (REC). Phase I recommended an evaluation of the elevator equipment and sumps be inspected for PCBs.
	Group Delta Consultants, Inc. completed a Phase II dated September 17, 2015. Other than Total Petroleum Hydrocarbons (TPH) all detected constituents are below applicable screening levels and present a low risk for redevelopment. The Phase II further states that no source for TPH contamination was identified with the site; therefore, the source is likely one of the multiple off-site leaking UST cases identified within 500 ft of the site. No VOCs associated with TPH were identified and risk to future development associated with these detections is considered low.
Adjacent uses (North):	Commercial (Mission de Flores) and 4-story mixed-use residential.
Adjacent uses (South):	Safeway grocery store.
Adjacent uses (East):	Mission St. and across Mission Street 2-story commercial.
Adjacent uses (West):	Alemany Blvd. and across Alemany are single-family residential over parking podium dwellings.
Neighborhood Amenities within 0.5 miles:	Safeway supermarket including pharmacy Balboa High School Park and/or Recreation: Balboa Park, Excelsior Branch Library
Public Transportation within 0.5 miles:	Bus: Near Safeway parking Lot, #14. BART Stops: Balboa BART.
Article 34:	The Project received Article 34 authorization for 114 units in May 2017. A revised Article 34 application request for

	an additional 20 units of restricted affordable housing has been submitted and the authorization will be completed prior to closing the approved additional City predevelopment financing.	
Article 38:	Exempt: Project is not located within Air Pollutant Exposure Zone.	
Accessibility:	5% (7 units) will be accessible; 2% (3 units) will be for accessible for households with hearing and/or visual impairments. All units will be adaptable.	
Green Building:	125-point minimum anticipated GreenPoint Rated score.	
Recycled Water:	Not exempt, as the project will involve more than 40,000 sf of new construction.	
Storm Water Management:	During predevelopment, Sponsors will meet with the San Francisco Public Utilities Commission to determine if 5,000 sf of displaced ground surface will occur. If so, project will be subject to storm water management. The project design stage is too preliminary at make this determination with this request.	

- 2.1. Zoning. On July 2, 2019, City Planning issued Notice of Final Approval of an SB 35 Project.
- 2.2. <u>Probable Maximum Loss</u>. Not applicable. This is a new construction.
- 2.3. <u>Local/Federal Environmental Review.</u> As an SB 35 development, the Project is not subject to CEQA. However, the Sponsor completed a historic resource evaluation (HRE) for the first design as a Focused EIR. An updated HRE was used on the second design, which required a full EIR. The Sponsor with their for-profit partner presented the second design to the City's Historic Preservation Commission. In order to be a good community partner, the Sponsor plans to retain the historic nature of the site through photographs, even though and SB 35 design project presented with this loan request does not require CEQA. All previous costs related to the Focused EIR and EIR related to the previous design are in the development budget.

#### 2.4. Environmental Issues.

- <u>Phase I/II Site Assessment Status and Results.</u> Sponsors completed the Phase I and Phase II. See chart above.
- <u>Potential/Known Hazards.</u> The existing building was constructed before 1978 and may contain asbestos-containing material and lead paint. An asbestos and lead study to determine the presence of these hazardous materials in the building will be completed as part of the predevelopment work.
- 2.5. Adjacent uses and neighborhood amenities. The project exists between two major transit arteries, Mission Street and Alemany Boulevard. On Mission Street, the immediate neighborhood is comprised of mixed-use buildings with the upper floor residential units and ground floor commercial. On Mission, there are a rich assortment of business including a supermarket, nail salon,

restaurant, and local business shops. On Alemany Boulevard, the immediate neighborhood is single-family residential over parking podium dwellings.

2.6. Green Building. See chart above.

#### 3. OTHER ENTITLEMENTS ISSUES

#### 3.1. Community Support.

Chapter 79 of the City's Administrative Code requires public noticing (Prop I) for any City new construction project. As per the Code, BRIDGE completed Prop I notification on May 27, 2017.

The community supported BRIDGE's proposal presented in the NOFA response from the District Supervisor whose term ended December 2016. The District Supervisor whose term began January 2017 requested that BRIDGE explore design modifications that would include a commercial use suitable for the all incomes in the district. BRIDGE's current SB 35 design, and the design associated with this loan request, includes 135 units of affordable housing, 2 staff units, a commercial space, and community-serving commercial space.

Several nonprofit organizations supported the design presented in BRIDGE's NOFA response. These nonprofit organizations include: Mission Neighborhood Health Center, which will occupy a commercial space in the project; TransForm, California's leading transportation advocate and nonprofit organization working in the San Francisco Bay Area and California; and PODER, People Organizing to Demand Environmental and Economic Rights, which works to improve the health and lives of Latino immigrants and low-income families of color in San Francisco's Mission and Excelsior districts and other neighborhoods.

However, these organizations did not support the design modifications requested in January 2017. The January 2017 design required the Sponsor to partner with a market-rate developer in order to put Safeway on the ground floor affordable building. This "Safeway" design, as it was called by the community required a full EIR for CEQA, whereas the NOFA design required a Focused EIR. Both the NOFA and Safeway designs required a significant community involvement process. Due to unforeseen financial obligations of Safeway, the Safeway design did not move forward. In order to make up for time expended going through a CEQA review process, BRIDGE proposed a design that is 100% affordable and approved through SB 35, which allows administrative, non-discretionary approval for qualifying projects, and thereby, relieves the project of CEQA review. For the "SB 35 design" presented with this loan, the project is able to maintain the schedule it would have had if the Safeway design had moved forward. However, it should be noted that 29 months have passed from the time of site acquisition by the Sponsor through to the SB 35 design presented with this loan request.

It should also be noted that the nonprofit organizations mentioned above have provided tentative support to the SB 35 design. These nonprofit organizations want to know the proposed affordable programming before expressing full support of the project. MOHCD will require the Sponsors to present the SB 35 design with proposed programming to the nonprofit organizations and key community stakeholders prior to any additional funding or loan commitment request.

#### 4. DEVELOPMENT PLAN

- 4.1. <u>Site Control.</u> A BRIDGE affiliate, 4840 Mission Housing Associates LP acquired the property directly from the seller in May 2017. 4840 Mission Housing Associates LP is the fee simple owner.
  - 4.1.1. <u>Proposed Property Ownership Structure.</u> Prior to the construction loan closing, 4840 Mission Housing Associates LP will convey the property to the City and execute a ground lease with the City. The City will own the fee and lease to 4840 Mission Housing Associates LP, which will own the improvements.
- 4.2. <u>Proposed Design.</u> The proposed design, currently in an advanced concept stage entitled under SB 35 and under site permit review, is represented by two primary architectural design components; a 5-story, wood-framed (4 over concrete podium) mixed use multi-family building with ground floor commercial space bordering Mission Street and a 3-story set of townhome / row houses building which opens on to Alemany Boulevard.

The 4840 Mission Street project is located between France and Onondaga Avenues in San Francisco's Excelsior/Outer Mission Neighborhood. The planned 137-unit project spans the entire block width between Mission Street and Alemany Boulevard. The project is currently envisioned to provide 137 units of 1-, 2- and 3- bedroom units, and over 50% of the units to are 2- and 3-bedroom units. The building includes approximately 15,726 of ground floor commercial space comprised of a 10,000 sf for a community clinic for Mission Neighborhood Health Center (MNHC), and 5,726 sf of retail space. The project amenities include:

- a 7,386-sf public/private pedestrian plaza/paseo and walkway that will serve the south side of the property connecting Mission Street and Alemany Boulevard;
- a landscaped central courtyard;
- common laundry;
- community room;
- 39 automobile parking stalls;
- 136 class 1 bike stalls<sup>1</sup>, and;
- management and services spaces.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Class 1 Bicycle Parking Space(s). Spaces in secure, weather-protected facilities intended for use as long-term, overnight, and work-day bicycle storage by dwelling unit residents, nonresidential occupants, and employees. SF Planning Department.

Avg Unit SF by type:	1-brdm avg sf: 620
	2-brdm avg sf: 880
	2-brdm townhouse avg sf: 1,100
	3-bdrm avg sf: 1,100
Total Residential SF:	162,914
	Residential SF: 121,370
	Circulation SF: 29,467
	Common Area SF: 12,077
Total Commercial SF*:	15,726
	Health Clinic SF: 10,000
	Commercial Retail SF: 5,726
Total Parking SF*:	17,455
	Parking Garage SF: 17,455 (39 spaces)
Building Total SF:	196,095

- \* Please note that on the Family Rental Housing Comparison chart non-residential building square footage is comprised of commercial and parking square footage.
- 4.3. <u>Construction Supervisor/Construction Specialist's evaluation</u>. The following review is based on conceptual plans and site permit plans entitled under Senate Bill ("SB") 35 and submitted for site permit. The plans are preliminary and require further refinement.

The 1.4-acre 4840 Mission parcel is currently improved by Valente Marin, Perata & Co Funeral Directors building (now closed), as well as a surface parking lot for the mortuary. This relatively flat parcel is well suited to the proposed mixed-use design, with ample open space, housing types, and commercial and common spaces.

The overall design by Van Meter Williams Pollack (VMWP) presents a 5-story, "O" shaped building and includes townhomes on the Alemany Boulevard side. In addition to the public/private pedestrian plaza/paseo and walkway on the south side of the building, the north side of the property will enjoy 5,093-sf courtyard, which will also include a walkway. Parking will be provided through an entrance to the basement off of Alemany Boulevard. The residential lobby to the townhome portion of the development is also located on the western Alemany Boulevard side.

The east elevation's first floor façade, at Mission Street, is dominated by the commercial space, with the residential entry opening at the southern corner which is accessed through one of the proposed public private walkways. The length of this façade is articulated with differentiation in materials, colors, door types, shades, and bay windows. The massing is broken at approximately the mid-point in the façade, to reduce the overall impact of the building and establish a rhythm in keeping with the architectural vocabulary of the mixed-use design of adjacent buildings along both sides of Mission Street. The community room and common offices open onto one courtyard. The laundry rooms are interspersed through floors 2 through 5. The management, services, bike parking, and utility spaces complete the uses on the ground floor. The development also includes a central courtyard which

transitions from "at grade" to a first-floor concrete podium above a basement level garage at the approximate mid-point of the property. This transition will require tight coordination by the design team to be successful.

The project will take approximately 18 to 20 months to construct. The preliminary total development cost, based on an estimate provided as a courtesy by a large general contractor based on the advanced concept design, of \$137,657,438, includes 10% for escalation through to the estimated scheduled bid date of October 2021. The hard cost per unit are currently \$605,908. This is approximately \$48K per unit higher than comparable, Type VB or IIIA construction projects in the MOHCD portfolio though the per square foot hard cost number is slightly lower than the average which speaks to the efficiency of the overall scale for the project. The development team is showing 3% design contingency, 3% bid contingency, 2% plan check contingency, and 5% hard cost contingency in their permanent sources and uses. Design, bid, and plan check contingencies will be reduced and removed as the project's design and permitting advance. The development team will need to re-examine these at the next cost estimate to ensure they are sized correctly with relationship to the overall schedule and design. The team has also sized the soft cost contingency at 4.5% which is more than half of the underwriting maximum. This will need to be re-visited after they receive their next cost estimate.

The estimated hard costs per unit for the project are much higher than other similar types of MOHCD projects in the predevelopment stage. The high costs are reflective of the (still) hot construction market. The Construction Industry Confidence Index (CICI) remained unchanged for the first quarter of 2019 and indicates continued sector growth<sup>2</sup>. As the market begins to correct in 2020 and 2021, material prices may still see impacts from regional demand pressures and the imposed trade tariffs. Labor costs continue to climb and carpenters alone have seen increases of 4.7% in 2018 and participants in the CICI survey expect more of the same for this year and into the next<sup>3</sup>. The market is currently very strong and demand for labor and materials continue to climb.

This is the third design iteration for this development by BRIDGE and their architect. The design that is before the committee is the "advanced entitled under California State Senate Bill 35" and under site permit review. The design requires refinement and the development will benefit greatly from the forthcoming design refinements and detailed cost estimates provided in their planned negotiated bid process with the yet to be selected general contractor.

The design needs to fully address and incorporate accessible features such as the accessible path of travel and means of egress, location of mobility and hearing/vision impaired units, and the stoops and stairs at the townhomes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Engineering News Record 1Q Cost Report Confidence Survey. April 2019 pg. 26

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Engineering News Record 1Q Cost Report Confidence Survey. April 2019 pg. 29

Additional general design features that require study include the building exiting, central courtyard accessibility, location of "back of house" functions, and the placement and location of equipment on the roof, structural information, and the connections between the two different main buildings. We will also need a fully vetted list of value engineering suggestions. The next design iteration to be priced is expected in September 2019 after Loan Committee and Board of Supervisors approval of this request. This upcoming schematic design should provide more of this key information and analysis, and we look forward to seeing those drawings and related pricing as design is furthered. In addition, MOHCD will require BRIDGE to enter into a robust value engineering with the selected general contractor and project architect in order to identify \$2MM in cost saving.

A general contractor still needs to be procured by BRIDGE for the project and, as mentioned above, it is expected that a list of value engineering opportunities will be provided with the schematic design cost estimate. Potential Value Engineering opportunities might include the following:

- Reducing unit sizes
- Examination of instances where exterior cladding products can be reduced or eliminated or substituted with stucco
- Reduce or eliminate automobile parking
- Reduce the usage of storefront aluminum windows at the commercial spaces
- Examine the use of more uniform window sizes and suggest instances where windows can be eliminated and require that they be selected from the most cost-effective window series available
- Eliminate bay windows at Mission Street elevation
- Examiner opportunities within the landscape design to save more e.g. smaller trees and plants.
- Delete exterior sunshades where called for.
- Ensure that fires stairs used in emergencies do not include finishes (flooring/painting/finished drywall)
- Use PEX and/or CPVC for domestic water instead of copper
- Downgrade windows to a more cost-effective window series
- Eliminate decorative steel and examine all places where concrete and steel are utilized in lieu of more cost-effective materials
- Examine the use of non-fly ash concrete where possible
- Explore design efficiencies in mechanical, electrical and plumbing scope and seek Design Build scope where possible
- 4.4. <u>Commercial Spaces.</u> Along the Mission Street frontage, BRIDGE has planned 15,726 sf total commercial space for two occupants. Mission Neighborhood Health Center (MNHC) will occupy 10,000 sf of the commercial space and a tobe-determined commercial tenant will occupy the remaining 5,726 sf. BRIDGE intends to separately meter both the health clinic and commercial spaces and will subdivide the commercial spaces to create two separate commercial spaces.

Commercial Space – 10,000 sf. BRIDGE has assumed that MNHC funds will be used to construct the commercial cold shell for the clinic. BRIDGE's permanent budget shows the MNHC funds of \$3MM for the cost of the cold shell only as a source in the permanent budget. However, MNHC estimates it needs to raise \$8.5MM to finance the cold shell, warm shell, and tenant improvements of the 10,000-sf space. MNHC's proposed sources and uses are shown below.

Sources of Funds	Amount	% of total budget
Loan	\$5,000,000	59%
New Market Tax Credits (NMTC)	\$2,125,000	25%
Cash Reserves and/or external support,	\$1,375,000	16%
including capital campaign		
<b>Total Health Clinic Sources</b>	\$8,500,000	100%

Uses of Funds	Amount	% of total budget
Acquisition Cost: Property & Shell	\$3,000,000	35%
Total Build Out (Warm Shell & Tenant	\$4,500,000	53%
Improvements)		
Total Soft Costs/Predevelopment	\$500,000	6%
Total Equipment Costs	\$500,000	6%
<b>Total Health Clinic Uses</b>	\$8,500,000	100%

In early spring, MNHC worked with Capital Links to determine its financial health and ability to incur debt. Capital Links analysis demonstrates that MNHC's finances are healthy and that they have the capacity to raise the above financing. The above financing scenario assumes that MNHC will purchase the space from BRIDGE for approximately \$3MM, which is the estimated value of the health clinic commercial cold shell. If MNHC is unable to provide \$3MM in cash or from a loan source at the residential closing, it will be required to enter into a long-term lease with BRIDGE with the terms to-be-negotiated. MOHCD's permanent loan would increase by the \$3MM to cover the cost to construct the cold shell. In addition, MOHCD will require a use agreement that restricts the use of the clinic space to a Federally Qualified Health Center. Also, prior to the request for a commitment letter for any HCD funding application, BRIDGE must execute an MOU with MNHC that includes the cost of the HOA and/or common area maintenance fees.

Commercial Space – 5,726 sf. The cold shell improvement costs of the 5,726-sf commercial space are included in the MOHCD total loan amount. The warm shell and tenant improvements for this commercial space will be completed by the to-be-determined commercial tenant. BRIDGE has made no assumptions about the type of tenant that will occupy the commercial space. However, BRIDGE has had a discussion with ACE Hardware, who is unwilling to commit to occupying the space at this time. In order to benefit from a unique and new funding source, Opportunity Zones, that may be applied this space, BRIDGE must have identified a committed commercial partner in July 2019. Since commercial leases are typically signed once the

cold shell is completed, BRIDGE was unable to identify a commercial partner at this time and Opportunity Zone funds are no longer a possible commercial funding option for this space. However, in order to maintain the SB 35 permit schedule decisions about this size of this commercial space must be determined by September 30th. In order to determine the size and potential commercial tenant, BRIDGE must provide a third-party market rate commercial report to MOHCD by September 15<sup>th</sup>. The consultant's report should review the non-clinic commercial space solely as income generating and state the particular type of business that could operate in the space. While the current proposed design is 5,726 sf, BRIDGE may be able to decrease the space to accommodate an optimal commercial tenant. However, in no case may this commercial space exceed 6,000 sf. The consultant's report should include recommended lease terms and provide comparable lease pricing for similar spaces in the area. Based on the report, MOHCD and BRIDGE will determine the best size and business for the commercial space.

- 4.5. <u>Service Space</u>. BRIDGE plans for a separate supportive services office to be part of the suite of "common offices" shown on the conceptual plan. The supportive service office will be located near the entrance and property manager's office, but separated from property management for privacy and resident convenience.
- 4.6. <u>Target Population.</u> In this request, the site's 137 units have the following MOHCD area median income ("AMI") mix:
  - 2 units will be designed for onsite staff;
  - 98 units or 72% will be provided to households earning 65% MOHCD AMI or below, and;
  - 37 units or 27% will be provided to households earning between 92% to 105% MOHCD AMI. for low- and income households.

The site will also 35 units or 26% that will receive a project-based voucher (PBV) from San Francisco Housing Authority with a preference for Potrero Terrace and Potrero Annex HOPE SF residents that voluntarily apply to 4840 Mission.

For this proposal, the AMI average for the development is 59% MOHCD AMI and 46% TCAC AMI.

Discussed in section 6.5, MOHCD will require the Sponsor to provide a financial analysis that results in a competitive MHP application. This financial analysis should include an increase of the units set aside for voluntary relocation from HOPE SF developments from 35 to 40 units or 29% of the total project units. Further, regardless of whether the Sponsor has successful funding applications with other lenders, 40 units on this project must receive PBV's.

Also note, for a competitive MHP application, at least 10 units must be set-aside for homeless families. However, HSH's LOSP operating subsidies are only efficient if a minimum of 15 units are set-aside for homeless families. The

- Sponsor must consider adding at least 20 LOSP units to the development in the revised financial analysis.
- 4.7. Marketing & Occupancy Preferences. MOHCD's marketing policies and procedures will be applied to all units except the on-site staff units and PBV units. The City lottery preferences will not apply to the PBV contract units with SFHA. SFHA will market the PBV units and establish and maintain the waitlist according the preferences in the current SFHA Administrative Plan for the site.

BRIDGE Property Management Company's (BPMC) property supervisor will be the team leader for marketing and outreach at 4840 Mission. The Property Supervisor will be responsible for planning and organizing informational and application workshops, and will assume the role of liaison with MOHCD and HSH (for the formerly homeless family referrals). BPMC was formed in 1987 as a financially independent but affiliated nonprofit tax-exempt management company to ensure the quality of BRIDGE's developments will be maintained over time.

4.8. Relocation. Relocation does not apply to 4840 Mission.

#### 5. DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Development Team			
Consultant Type	Name	SBE/LBE	Outstanding Procurement
			Issues
Architect	Van Meter Williams Pollack	LBE	N
Landscape Architect	Cliff Lowe	TBD	N/A
General Contractor	TBD	TBD	Will procure October 2020
Owner's Rep/Construction	TBD	TBD	N
Manager			
Financial Consultant	California Housing Partnership	N	N
	Corporation		
Legal	Goldfarb & Lipman LLP (real	N	N
	estate)		
	TBD (equity)		
Property Manager	BPMC	N	N
Services Provider	To-be-determined ("TBD")	TBD	TBD

- 5.1. Outstanding Procurement Issues. On March 27, 2019, the overall SBE participation goal for this Project was set at 20% for professional services and construction services.
- 6. FINANCING PLAN (See Attachment F for Cost Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments; See Attachment G and H for Sources and Uses)
  - 6.1. Prior MOHCD/OCII Funding (this project and historical for the project): \$6,000,000 for predevelopment of which \$3MM was used for purchase of the land. 2105 GO Bond funds were applied to the purchase price of the site.
  - 6.2. <u>Disbursement Status.</u> As of Draw #13 (approved August 2019), \$5,593,089.19 has been drawn with \$406,910.81 remaining.

BRIDGE incurred acquisition cost beginning January 15, 2015, the date of the purchase agreement. For the first predevelopment loan, staff allowed payments associated with the NOFA proposed project and acquisition deposits beginning July 15, 2015 to be reimbursed with first predevelopment loan. All other soft costs were eligible from the reimbursement beginning September 15, 2016, the date of the NOFA award letter. Because of this limit of expenditures applied to the first predevelopment loan, BRIDGE still has \$113,056 unreimbursed predevelopment expenses related to the overall project in the total development costs. While BRIDGE is not seeking repayment with the second predevelopment loan for the unreimbursed amount, the permanent budget shows BRIDGE's intent to use unreimbursed expenses with tax credit equity.

- 6.3. <u>Fulfillment of Loan Conditions.</u> The following "Conditions to Additional Financing" were stipulated in the first predevelopment loan agreement for \$6MM.
  - The Sponsor will submit to MOHCD and the Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing ("HSH") an alternative plan for maximizing AHSC points that does not rely on limiting the homeless units to 15% area median income ("AMI") prior to any predevelopment amendment and/or gap funding request.

**Status:** Complete. The financing plan submitted with the NOFA assumed 20% of the units set aside for homeless families. However, with the predevelopment request MOHCD required the Sponsor to provide a financing scenario that included project-based vouchers ("PBV") with 25% of the units set aside for HOPE SF households. This predevelopment request assumes PBV's with units set aside for HOPE SF households and some of those units made affordable to households at or below 30% MOHCD AMI. In addition, this financing plan assumes the state funding source will be Multifamily Housing Program ("MHP").

• The Sponsor will prepare an alternative scenario assuming 25% of the units with PBV subsidy for HOPE SF units prior to any predevelopment amendment.

**Status:** Complete. The financing plan for this predevelopment request assumes PBV's with units set aside for HOPE SF households.

 The Sponsor will explore cost containment strategies for construction that include modular design options and present them at the various cost estimates with narrative analysis of the pricing from the general contractor.

**Status:** Complete. As part of the analysis for the large project design that included the adjacent Safeway and market rate housing, the modular design was determined infeasible. The Sponsor must present a thorough commercial space financing plan that includes (a) information about MNHC proposed ownership structure; (b) New Market Tax Credit funding availability; (c) ground lease payment

potential; (d) tenant improvement cost and funding sources; (e) fundraising needs and potential, and; (f) repayment options for MOHCD expenditures on the warm shell prior to gap financing.

• The Sponsor must present a thorough commercial space financing plan that includes (a) information about MNHC proposed ownership structure; (b) New Market Tax Credit funding availability; (c) ground lease payment potential; (d) tenant improvement cost and funding sources; (e) fundraising needs and potential, and; (f) repayment options for MOHCD expenditures on the warm shell prior to gap financing.

**Status: In process.** Sponsor continues to work with MNHC and MOHCD about the financing plan for the clinic and the for-profit commercial space. The loan condition from the first predevelopment will be carried over to this request.

 The Sponsor must evaluate 1) whether 24-hour desk is truly needed at this location; and 2) the best allocation of the desk clerk cost between Local Operating Subsidy Program ("LOSP") subsidy and the non-LOSP operating budget.

**Status:** Complete. The budget submitted with this loan request does not have units set-aside for formerly homeless households. The proposed project has 35 units set-aside for households relocating from Potrero and Potrero Annex, a HOPE SF development. A 24-hour desk clerk is not part of the property management programming in this request. However, the operating budget includes an 8-hour per day courtesy patrol. Note: it is expected that the desk coverage and services plans will be revised to reflect new population mix proposed for MHP financing.

- 6.4. <u>Proposed Predevelopment Financing.</u> BRIDGE proposed to use a combination of the following for predevelopment financing:
  - 6.4.1. Predevelopment Sources Evaluation Narrative.
    - a. New MOHCD Predevelopment Loan #2 (\$12,600,000) Of this request, \$9MM will be used to pay off the SFHAF loan and remaining interest. The remaining \$3.15MM will be used for soft costs, including architecture through 100% construction design.
    - b. MOHCD Predevelopment Loan #1 (\$6,000,000) Of this amount, \$3MM was applied to the purchase price and the remaining \$3MM was for soft costs. Most of the \$3MM for soft cost was expended on an interim design plan that included use of the adjacent Safeway, CEQA processing, SFHAF loan interest, and carrying cost for securing and maintaining the site.
    - c. Other Lender Financing/Third Party Loan (\$239,602) This loan may be needed to cover some additional legal fees and property taxes until the construction loan closing. If this loan is needed, BRIDGE will look to a community development finance institution

- to cover these costs and assumes a 6% interest on the loan. The current propose includes the additional legal and property management fees, but does not include the financing for this loan. It should be noted that BRIDGE secured a parking vendor with a contract that begins in September 2019, the vendor's use of the site may not cover property taxes accruing on the site.
- d. BRIDGE Development Working Capital ("DWC") (\$113,005) These are development cost incurred by the Sponsor prior to the NOFA and were beyond the funding limits in the NOFA. BRIDGE intends to have these costs paid for by the equity investor at the construction closing. MOHCD considers these costs development costs and does not approve these as project costs.

#### 6.4.2. Predevelopment Uses Evaluation:

Predevelopment Budget			
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes	
Acquisition Cost is based on appraisal	Y	Total Acquisition Cost is \$14,043,731 or \$102,509/unit.  Purchase price is \$12MM. Acquisition fees and interest \$2.04MM. Carry costs include taxes is \$843K.	
Architecture and Design Fees are within standards	Y	Architectural contract estimates in the amount of \$2,450,490 includes previous design iterations.	
Bid Contingency is at least 5% of total hard costs	Y	It is currently 3%.	
Escalation amount is commensurate with time period until expected construction start, not to exceed 15%	Y	Escalation is 11% per year for 2 years.	
Construction Management Fees are within standards	Y	Within standards.	
Developer Fee is within standards	Y	Total Project Management Fee paid during entire predevelopment period is \$550,000.	
Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards	Y	Soft Cost Contingency is 4.5% during predevelopment.	
Financing Costs are reasonable	Y	Currently, predevelopment budget includes a MOHCD, SFHAF acquisition loan, and proposed financing from another lender.  Additional lender financing will be secured, if needed.	

Architect & Design Fees – The SB 35 eligible design presented with this loan request is the third design scenario developed for this site. The architect costs for the first scenario (townhouse design) was \$121,170. The architect costs for the residential portion of the second scenario (Safeway on the ground floor of the affordable building with underground parking) was \$150,319.21. The remaining architectural fees will fund design and advancement of the current scenario. The total proposed architectural fee with consultants is \$2,104,160 and includes the two previous design scopes. With the two previous design cost the architect fee still meets the MOHCD standard.

Engineering & Environmental Studies Fees – For the townhouse design a focused Environmental Impact Report ("EIR") was required and the developer had completed some work toward a focused EIR. The Safeway on the ground floor of the affordable building with underground parking required a full EIR. The Project was able to retain the Preliminary Project Assessment ("PPA") submitted for the focused EIR. SB 35 does not require an EIR. However, the PPA could be retained. Overall, the Project expended \$95,314 for CEQA work.

- 6.5. <u>Potential/Proposed Permanent Financing</u>. *Permanent financing is being described solely to demonstrate the project's overall feasibility and highlight potential issues related to assumption and is not intended for approval.* 
  - 6.5.1. <u>Permanent Sources Evaluation Narrative.</u> BRIDGE proposed to use a combination of the following:
    - a. Private Mortgage (\$22,766,476) BRIDGE is assuming a 5.00% interest rate with 35-year term on the rents without rental subsidy and 20-year term on the 35 units with PBV's.
    - b. MOHCD Loan (\$52,588,800) BRIDGE anticipates an additional gap commitment of \$34,078,800, for a total City loan of \$52,588,500, or \$383,860 per unit, which is \$159K higher than the average projects of a similar size and type. The MOHCD loan includes cold shell development costs for the 5,000-sf commercial shell space. The MOHCD does not include cold shell development costs for MHHC's 10,000 sf community-serving clinic. However, MOHCD's loan may increase by an additional \$3MM depending on MNHC's ability to secure financing to purchase the commercial shell. If this occurs MOHCD's total loan will be \$55,588,800 or \$378,155 per unit. Regardless of whether the MOHCD loan increases by the cost of the commercial shell, MOHCD requires that BRIDGE reduce the MOHCD subsidy to \$250K per unit and meet the goal of the total development costs excluding land to less than \$750K per unit. Please see item c below for further discussion about the commercial shell.

- c. Commercial Shell/MNHC (\$3,000,000) MNHC desires to purchase the 10,000-sf commercial space. As mention above in item b, the City loan does not include funding for the 10,000-sf clinic. BRIDGE assumes MNHC will have \$3MM available at the residential closing as the take-out source for the cold commercial shell portion construction with the residential units. MNHC will be required to raise an additional \$5MM for the tenant improvements for the clinic. BRIDGE, MOHCD, and MNHC are currently discussing backup strategies, should MNHC be unable to secure the \$3M necessary to proceed with an ownership structure at residential closing – likely a portion of the MOHCD loan would cover cold shell costs, and repayment of that portion of the MOHCD cold shell commercial loan would be repaid by BRIDGE through a long-term to-be-negotiated lease with MNHC. Prior to the Sponsor's gap loan commitment for the State of California financing application, BRIDGE and MNHC must submit a final funding strategy to MOHCD regarding ability to provide \$3MM for cold shell at residential construction closing and the warm shell tenant improvements that includes NMTC funding availability for the clinic.
- d. 4% Tax Credit Equity (\$42,516,587) BRIDGE is assuming equity pricing at \$1.02 per credit, which is far less than the \$1.14 pay-in estimate BRIDGE provided in its NOFA response, but is consistent with the current credit market.
- e. General Partner Equity Contribution (\$9,813,387) BRIDGE will take the maximum allowable developer fee under TCAC and the general partner will contribute to the Project consistent with MOHCD guidelines.
- f. Deferred Developer Fee (\$1,972,188) BRIDGE will take the maximum MOHCD allowable deferred developer fee and contribute the fee to the Project.
- g. Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco (FHLB-SF) Affordable Housing Program (AHP) The proposed budget does not show AHP financing. MOHCD will require that BRIDGE apply to the FHLB-SF for AHP financing 60 days after construction has started in order to maximize competitiveness and in an amount up to \$1,350,000. Any AHP funds awarded will reduce the MOHCD loan by an equal amount.
- h. State of California Housing and Community Development ("HCD") Programs) – The proposed budget does not include financing from

HCD's Affordable Housing and Sustainable Communities Program ("AHSC"), Infill Infrastructure Grant Program ("IIG"), Transit Oriented Development Housing Program ("TOD"), or Multifamily Housing Program ("MHP"). MOHCD requires that all developers receiving City funds seek to leverage an HCD program in order to reduce necessary City funds.

The Sponsor should consider an application for all of HCD programs listed below, especially MHP. Each HCD program has different NOFA dates and application submission dates. Below is a brief analysis of each programs compatible with 4840 Mission.

- AHSC This program funds land use, housing, transportation, and land preservation to support infill and compact developments that reduced greenhouse gas emissions. A competitive development in San Francisco typically is associated with Municipal Transportation Agency ("MTA") developments. Currently, there are no MTA projects associated with this project.
- IIG This program seeks to promote infill housing developments associated with infrastructure improvements required to complete the new infill housing. 4840 Mission parking stalls and paseo walkway are eligible capital improvement projects required in order to complete the housing development.
- TOD TOD seeks to increase the overall supply of housing, increase the supply of affordable housing, increase public transit ridership, and minimize auto trips. TOD accomplishes these objectives by providing financial assistance for the development of housing and related infrastructure near public transit stations. 4840 Mission may be eligible for TOD funding. Revised draft guidelines are not expected September 2019.
- MHP MHP assists the new construction, rehabilitation, and preservation of permanent and transitional rental housing for lower income households. 4840 Mission is most compatible for the MHP program. However, the project, as presented in the loan request, is not a competitive project. The project aspects that must change in order to become competitive are listed below.
  - 1) Increase the number of 3 bedrooms in the development: The project is designed and programmed as a family development. The proposed design with this loan request has 137 units and 63 of the total units are two-bedrooms and 16

- are three-bedrooms. To be an MHP eligible family development, the project must reconfigure its unit mix and increase the number of 3-bedrooms to 25, which is 25% of the total units restricted at or below 60% TCAC AMI/74% MOHCD AMI.
- 2) Make 10% of the units that are restricted at or below 60% TCAC AMI/74% MOHCD AMI available for homeless households referred from the local coordinated entry system. The current project has 98 unit restricted at or below 60% TCAC AMI/74% MOHCD AMI. To meet this requirement 10 units must be designated as homeless units. However, HSH's LOSP operating subsidies are only efficient if a minimum of 15 units are set-aside for homeless families. The Sponsor must consider adding at least 20 LOSP units to the development.

Sponsor should provide a funding analysis assuming an MHP eligible and competitive project. Sponsors must be prepared to apply for MHP in March 2020.

#### 6.5.2. Permanent Uses Evaluation:

Development Budget			
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes	
Hard Cost per unit are within standards	N	\$605,616/unit is \$48K higher than the average development.	
Construction Hard Cost Contingency is at least 5% (new construction) or 15% (rehab)	Y	Hard Cost Contingency is 5%.	
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Y	Fee is based on an email agreement and excel spreadsheet developed by architect.  Prior to gap funding request, BRIDGE must provide executed architect letters or agreements indicating the fee, as well as a schedule outlining when the architect contract will be executed.	
Construction Management Fees are within standards	N	Construction Management Fee exceeds standard. Prior to gap funding request, BRIDGE must provide documentation to back-up the costs for the construction management fee.	
Residential Developer Fee is within standards, see also disbursement chart below.	Y	Total Residential Developer Fee is \$14,335,515. Total Project Management Fee is \$1,100,000. Total At-Risk Dev Fee is \$1,449,940. GP Equity is \$9,812,387	

		Deferred Developer Fee: \$1,972,188
Commercial Developer Fee is within standards, see also disbursement chart below.	Y	Total Commercial Developer Fee is \$300,000.  MOHCD's loan will cover \$150,000. The MNHC cold shell purchase costs and permanent debt provide the remaining \$150,000 in commercial developer fee.
Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards	Y	Soft Cost Contingency is 5%.
Capitalized Operating Reserves are a minimum of 3 months	Y	Capitalized Operating Reserve is equal to 3 months.
Capitalized Replacement Reserves are a minimum of \$1,000 per unit (Rehab only)	N/A	N/A, new construction.
Furnishings	N	The \$280,500 includes \$205,500, which meets the MOHCD guidelines, and \$75,000 for service office furnishings and operations equipment, which exceeds the MOHCD guidelines. Sponsor to line item breakout of furnishing budget and provide explanation for any furnishing cost exceed MOHCD's guidelines. At MOHCD's discretion, Sponsor may be required to remove furniture expenses from revised and updated budgets.

Residential Developer Fee			
Amount of Developer Fee allocated as Project Management Fee available during predevelopment and construction:	\$1,100,000		
Amount of Developer Fee allocated as Project Management Fee available at risk (the "At-Risk Fee"):	\$1,100,000		
Additional project management fee that is available at risk (the "At-Risk Fee")	\$349,940	BRIDGE is eligible to request up to \$1,370,000 of additional project management fee. However, based on MOHCD policy, BRIDGE is only eligible to receive the amount shown.	
Amount of Developer Fee allocated as General Partner Equity:	\$9,813,387	This amount exceeds MOHCD minimum general partner equity requirement of \$500K to be recontributed to the Project.	
Amount of Developer Fee allocated as Deferred Developer Fee:	\$1,972,188	This amount is equal to the deferred developer fee shown on the 20-year cash flow.	
Total Residential Developer Fee	\$14,335,515		

Commercial Developer Fee			
Commercial Use	\$0	BRIDGE is eligible, but they are electing not to take the Commercial Use portion of the Commercial Developer Fee.	
Public Benefit Uses and Community-Serving Uses	\$250,000	The commercial spaces for this Project include a Commercial Use and Public Benefit Uses. BRIDGE will get half of this fee from a non-MOHCD source.	
Condo or Air Rights Subdivision	\$50,000	BRIDGE will complete an air rights subdivision for the commercial spaces creating three distinct parcels on the site: residential, public benefit commercial, for-profit commercial.	
Total Residential Developer Fee	\$300,000		
Total Residential & Commercial Developer Fees	\$14,635,515		

The above meets MOHCD's proposed Developer Fee Policy.

Milestones for Disbursement of the portion of Residential Developer Fee payable from Project Management and At-Risk Fee						
Task	, S					
1 dSK	Percentage of Project	Percentage of At-Risk	Milestone			
	Management	Fee	Willestolle			
	Fee	ree				
Project Management Fee: Acquisition	15%	0%				
Purchase of land with SFHAF. Paid –	14.59%		\$160,485			
May 2017						
Close of MOHCD additional	0.41%		\$4,515			
predevelopment loan and payoff of						
SFHAF loan						
Project Management Fee: Predevelopment	35%	0%				
Close of additional predevelopment	10%		\$110,000			
financing						
Receipt of project entitlements	12%		\$132,000			
Execution of agreements related to	5%		\$55,000			
interim use plan						
Receipt of project site permit	4%		\$44,000			
Submission of joint CDLAC and TCAC	4%		\$44,000			
application and submission of HCD						
funding application						
Project Management Fee:	20%	0%	\$220,000			
At Construction Closing						
Project Management Fee:	20%	0%	\$220,000			

During Construction or Completion of			
Construction			
Project Management: Project Close-Out	10%	0%	\$110,000
or other milestones as determined by			
MOHCD			
<b>Total Project Management Fee</b>	100%		\$1,100,000
At-Risk Fee: 95% Leased Up and Draft	0%	20%	\$289,988
Cost Certification			
At-Risk Fee: Permanent Loan	0%	50%	\$724,970
Closing/Conversion (Final Cost			
Certification)			
At Risk Fee: Project Close Out and	0%	30%	\$434,982
consistent with Project Management Fee's			
Project Close-Out distribution milestone			
Total At-Risk Fee		100%	\$1,449,940

Milestones for Disbursement Commercial Developer Fee					
Task	Percentage of Commercial Developer Fee	Amount Paid at Milestone			
At completion of an air rights subdivision mapping	16.67%	\$50,000			
Executed LOI with health care clinic provider	7.00%	\$21,010			
Executed LOI with commercial tenant	6.00%	\$18,000			
Executed lease with health care clinic provider	10.00%	\$30,000			
Executed lease with commercial tenant	10.00%	\$30,000			
Occupancy by health care clinic provider	25.33%	\$75,990			
Occupancy by commercial tenant provider	25.00%	\$75,000			
<b>Total Commercial Developer Fee</b>	100.00%	\$300,000			

The above meets MOHCD's current Commercial Policy.

- 6.6. This Request/Phasing Narrative. This is not a phased request.
- 7. PROJECT OPERATIONS (See Attachment I and J for Operating Budget and Proforma)
  - 7.1. <u>Annual Operating Budget.</u> Annual operating budget described is to demonstrate project's overall feasibility and is not intended for approval at this time.
  - 7.2. <u>Unit Matrix</u>. See unit matrix on next page.

Unit Type	Unit Count	SF Average	Max Gross Rent	Maximum % MOHCD AMI	Rent, Operating Subsidy	Comment
1 BR	25	620	\$739	30%		
1 BR	4	620	\$739	30%	PBV	
1 BR	12	620	\$985	40%		
1 BR	2	620	\$1,231	50%		
1 BR	2	620	\$1,511	65%		For 2019 MOHCD AMI, 65% MOHCD AMI is equivalent to 50% TCAC AMI.
1 BR	8	620	\$1,511	65%	PBV	For 2019 MOHCD AMI, 65% MOHCD AMI is equivalent to 50% TCAC AMI.
1 BR	5	620	\$2,116	92%		For 2019 MOHCD AMI, 92% MOHCD AMI is equivalent to 70% TCAC AMI.
TOTAL 1BR's	58					
2 BR	4	880	\$831	30%		
2 BR	8	880	\$831	30%	PBV	
2 BR	6	880	\$1,109	40%		
2 BR	3	880	\$1,109	40%	PBV	
2 BR	6	880	\$1,386	50%		
2 BR	2	880	\$1,813	65%		For 2019 MOHCD AMI, 65% MOHCD AMI is equivalent to 50% TCAC AMI.
2 BR	7	880	\$1,813	65%	PBV	For 2019 MOHCD AMI, 65% MOHCD AMI is equivalent to 50% TCAC AMI.
2 BR	25	880	\$2,902	105%		For 2019 MOHCD AMI, 105% MOHCD AMI is equivalent to 80% TCAC AMI.
2 BR	2	880	Managers Units			
TOTAL 2BR's	63					
3 BR	1	1100	\$924	30%		
3 BR	2	1100	\$924	30%	PBV	
3 BR	2	1100	\$1,231	40%		
3 BR	1	1100	\$1,231	40%	PBV	
3 BR	1	1100	\$1,386	50%		
3 BR	2	1100	\$2,095	65%	PBV	For 2019 MOHCD AMI, 65% MOHCD AMI is equivalent to 50% TCAC AMI.
3 BR	7	1100	\$2,902	105%		For 2019 MOHCD AMI, 105% MOHCD AMI is equivalent to 80% TCAC AMI.
TOTAL 3BR's	16					
TOTAL ALL UNIT						

This proposal is for a family project. Together the two- and three-bedrooms make up over 50% of the total units: two-bedroom units make up 46% of the total units and three-bedrooms make up 12% of the total units. There are no studios in the project. The AMI average for the development as proposed is 59% MOHCD AMI and 46% TCAC AMI.

## 7.3. Annual Operating Expenses Evaluation.

Operating Proforma			
Underwriting Standard	Meets	Notes	
	Standard?		
	(Y/N)		

Debt Service Coverage Ratio is between minimum 1.10:1 in year 1 and maximum 1.00:1 in year 17	Y	DSCR is 1.15:1 in year 1.
Debt Service Coverage Ratio stays above 1.00:1 for entirety of projected 20-year cash flow	Y	DSCR not go below 1.00:1 for the entirety of the projected 20-year cash flow.
Vacancy meets TCAC Standards	Y	Vacancy is 5%.
Annual Income Growth is increased at 2.5% per year	Y	Income escalation factor is 2.5%.
Annual Operating Expenses are increased at 3.5% per year	Y	Expenses escalation factor is 3.5%.
Base year operating expenses per unit are reasonable per comparables	Y	Total Residential Operating Expenses are \$11,129 per unit.
Property Management Fee is at allowable HUD Maximum	Y	Total Property Management Fee is \$97,920 or \$60 PUPM.
Property Management staffing level is reasonable per comparables	Y	1.0 FTE Property Manager, 1.0 FTE Resident Service Coordinator, 1.5 FTE Janitor, 1.0 FTE Maintenance Supervisor, 1.0 Maintenance Technician, Courtesy Patrol 8 hour a day / 7 days a week.
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards	Y	Annual AM Fee, which is a payment before debt, is \$0.00 and not requested at this time.  Annual PM Fee, which is a payment after debt and reserves, is \$22,500/yr.
Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards	Y	Replacement Reserves are \$500 per unit per year, which is also consistent with HCD's MHP.
Limited Partnership Asset Management (LP AMP) Fee meets standards	Y	Annual LP AMP is \$5,000 per year with no annual escalation and ends after 15-year compliance period.
Project-Based Vouchers	Y	This development will have 35 units set- aside for households relocating from Potrero HOPE SF development.

## 8. SUPPORT SERVICES

8.1. <u>Services Plan.</u> There will be 1 full time equivalent Resident Services Coordinator ("RSC") for 137 units. This is lower than the ratio of 1:100 that is recommended by MOHCD for low-income families and also lower than the ratio of 1:75 that is the recommended ratio for HOPE SF sites. The RSC will have onsite offices and provide service coordination and housing stability for all affordable residents. The RSC will also organize and

implement community building activities for the residents, as well as partner in the community building work for the larger Outer Excelsior community.

A HOPE SF service plan was not provided with this funding request. The final services plan will be provided to MOHCD and the Director of HOPE SF at least seven months before lease up starts. MOHCD staff and the HOPE SF Director will approve the plan six months before lease up starts. However, BRIDGE must submit a draft services plan for all households to MOHCD prior to submission of any State of California funding applications and gap loan approvals by MOHCD.

- 8.2. Service Budget. The services budget submitted with this funding request included salary and benefits for the 1 FTE RSC totaling \$100,912 or approximately \$737 PUPA. This amount is paid out of the properties operating budget. The amount currently does not include the cost of office and activity supplies, staff training, and other reasonable costs.
- 8.3. <u>HOPE SF Assessment of Service Plan and Budget</u>. The service plan and budget has not been submitted as of this request. The services plan and budget once submitted will be reviewed by HOPE SF. The Sponsor will submit the draft services plan prior to gap loan approval and prior to submission of any non-MOHCD funding applications.

#### 9. STAFF RECOMMENDATIONS

9.1. Proposed Loan/Grant Terms

Financial Description of Proposed Loan			
New Loan Amount:	\$12,510,000		
Loan Term:	3 years (rolled into 57-year loan at construction closing)		
Loan Maturity Date:	2077		
Loan Repayment Type:	Residual Receipts		
Loan Interest Rate:	3% at a rate that may be adjusted at the discretion of the MOHCD Director to attain financial feasibility for the project.		

9.2. <u>Recommended disbursement conditions/schedule</u>. There are no recommended disbursement conditions for this request.

#### By September 15,2019:

• Sponsor must provide commercial market study by September 15, 2019. The consultant's report should review the 5,726-sf commercial space solely as income generating and state the particular type of business that could operate in the space. The consultant's report should include recommended lease terms and provide comparable lease pricing for similar spaces in the area.

#### By December 2019:

• Sponsor must have selected general contractor.

- Sponsors must provide MOHCD with a financial analysis that results in a
  competitive MHP application for the next available round of funding. The
  financial analysis must include 40 PBV's and 20 units for homeless families
  supported by LOSP. Sponsors financial analysis must accompany a design that is
  consistent with MHP requirements. Sponsor's financial analysis must include a
  MHP self-score and tie-breaker analysis.
- Sponsor must submit a project-based voucher application to SFHA.
- Prior to gap loan request for a state financing program, Sponsor to provide a line item breakout of furnishing budget with financial analysis and provide explanation for any furnishing cost exceeding MOHCD guidelines. At MOHCD's discretion, Sponsor may be required to remove excess furniture expenses from revised and updated budgets.
- The Sponsor must provide documented explanation for the Construction Management costs.

#### By January 3, 2020:

- For an MHP competitive application with LOSP units and prior to the request for a gap financing commitment for MHP, the Sponsors must submit a comprehensive draft services plan and services budget covering both LOSP and HOPE SF households.
- Prior to HCD MHP gap loan commitment request, BRIDGE must provide an update to project's staffing plan.
- Prior to any additional funding or loan commitment request, Sponsors must present the SB 35 design with proposed programming to the nonprofit organizations and key community stakeholders.
- For the community-serving commercial space (health clinic), BRIDGE must present a thorough commercial space financing plan that includes information on MNHC's proposed ownership structure; NMTC funding availability for the clinic; ground lease payment potential by MNHC, if the clinic does not own; clinic tenant improvement costs and funding sources; schedule that include financing and tenant improvement start dates; an evaluation of MNHC's fundraising potential and capacity, and; an MOU between Sponsor and MNHC detailing key agreements and responsibilities.

## By March 1, 2020:

- For an MHP competitive application with 20 units for homeless families and prior to the request for a gap financing commitment for MHP, the Sponsor must reevaluate and re-consider 1) whether 24-hour desk is truly needed at this location; and 2) the best allocation of the desk clerk cost between Local Operating Subsidy Program ("LOSP") subsidy and the non-LOSP operating budget.
- Sponsor must apply for State of CA IIG funds at next available opportunities.
- 9.3. Recommended conditions prior to financing gap or an additional funding request Prior to Gap Loan Request:

• BRIDGE will develop cost containment strategies for construction and present them at the various cost estimates (schematic, design

- development, construction) with narrative analysis of the pricing from the general contractor.
- BRIDGE to implement cost containment strategies that reduces MOHCD subsidy to \$250K per unit and meets the goal of the total development costs excluding land to be less than \$750K per unit.
- BRIDGE to submit Request For Proposals (RFPs) for equity investors to MOHCD for review before it is finalized and released for investors.
- BRIDGE to submit raw financial data from developer or financial consultant to MOHCD prior to selection of equity investor.
- BRIDGE to provide a draft use agreement to MOHCD that restricts the use of the clinic space to a Federally Qualified Health Center.

## 9.4. Recommended conditions prior to funding Developer Fee

• Prior to funding Project Management Fee paid during construction or at completion of construction, BRIDGE must apply for FHLB AHP.

#### 10. LOAN COMMITTEE MODIFICATIONS

•

# LOAN COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

Approval indicates approval with mod	ifications, when so de	etermined by the Committee.
APPROVE. [ ] DIS	APPROVE. [	] TAKE NO ACTION.
Daniel Adams, Acting Director Mayor's Office of Housing and Comm	nunity Development	Date: 9/6/19
APPROVE. [ ] DIS	SAPPROVE. [	] TAKE NO ACTION.
any		9-6-19 Date:
Kerry Abbott, Deputy Director for Pro Department of Homelessness and Supp	_	
[ APPROVE. [ ] DIS	SAPPROVE. [	] TAKE NO ACTION.
Nadia Sesay, Interim Executive Direct Office of Community Investment and	or	Py Date: 9/4/19
Attachments: A. Project Milestones, B. Borrower Org Char C. Developer Resume D. Asset Management E. Site Map with ame F. Elevations and Floo G. Comparison of City H. Sources and Uses I. 1st Year Operating J. 20-year Operating F	rt s t Analysis of Sponsor nities or Plans, if available y Investment in Other Budget Pro Forma	r Housing Developments

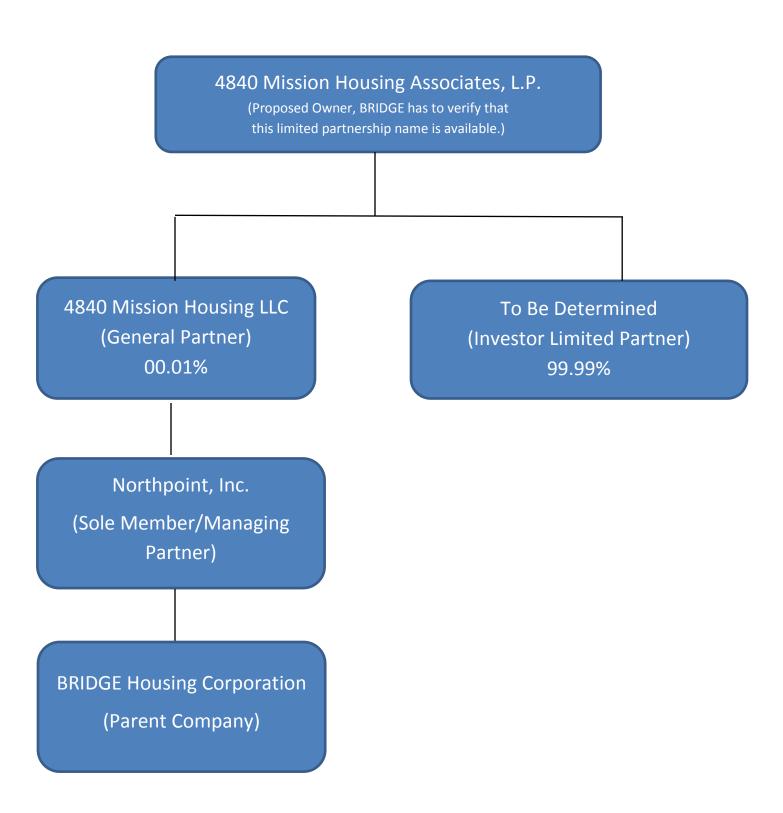
# **Attachment A: Project Milestones and Schedule**

No.	Performance Milestone	Estimated or Actual Date	Contractual Deadline
A.	Prop I Noticing (if applicable)	February 27, 2017	
1	Acquisition/Predev Financing Commitment	6/17	completed
2.	Site Acquisition	6/17	completed
3.	Development Team Selection		
a.	Architect	4/17	completed
b.	General Contractor	9/19	1
c.	Owner's Representative	9/19	
d.	Property Manager	Self-Managed	
e.	Service Provider	1/20	
4.	Design		
a.	Submittal of Schematic Design & Cost Estimate	9/19	
b.	Submittal of Design Development & Cost Estimate	2/20	
c.	Submittal of 50% CD Set & Cost Estimate	6/20	
d.	Submittal of Pre-Bid Set & Cost Estimate (75%-80% CDs)	9/20	
5.	Environ Review/Land-Use Entitlements		
a.	CEQA Environ Review Submission	Assumed focused EIR February 1, 2017	
b.	NEPA Environ Review Submission	N/A	
c.	CUP/PUD/Variances Submission	N/A	
d.	CEQA/Entitlements Approval	N/A	
e	SB 35 review and approval	6/19	
6.	Permits		
a.	Building / Site Permit Application Submitted	3/19	completed
b.	Addendum #1 Submitted	2/20	
c.	Addendum #2 Submitted	6/20	
d.	Addendum #3 Super Structure Submitted	9/20	
7.	Request for Bids Issued	1/22	
8.	Service Plan Submission		
a.	Preliminary	January 2020	
b.	Interim	June 2020	
c.	Prior to construction closing	January 2021	
9.	Additional City Financing		
a.	Predevelopment Financing Application #2	9/19	
b.	Project Based Voucher Application	12/19	
c.	MHP Commitment Letter Application	1/20	
d.	LOSP Loan Commitment (only if MHP is the state	1/20	
	financing)		
e.	Gap Financing Application	12/20	
10.	Other Financing	2/20 - 1-	
a.	MHP Application	3/20 – 2 <sup>nd</sup> Round	
b.	Construction Financing RFP	10/19	

c.	AHP Application	3/22	
d.	CDLAC Application	12/20	
e.	TCAC Application	12/20	
f.	HUD 202 or 811 Application	N/A	
g.	Other Financing Application: AHSC	Not Competitive	
h	Other Financing Application: TOD	TBD	
11.	Closing		
a.	Construction Closing	3/21	
b.	Permanent Financing Closing	1/23	
12.	Construction		
a.	Notice to Proceed	6/21	
b.	Temporary Certificate of Occupancy/Cert of Substantial	8/23	
	Completion		
13.	Marketing/Rent-up		
a.	Marketing Plan Submission	2/23	
b.	Commence Marketing	4/23	
c.	95% Occupancy	2/24	
14.	Cost Certification/8609	8/24	
15.	Close Out MOH/OCII Loan(s)	8/24	

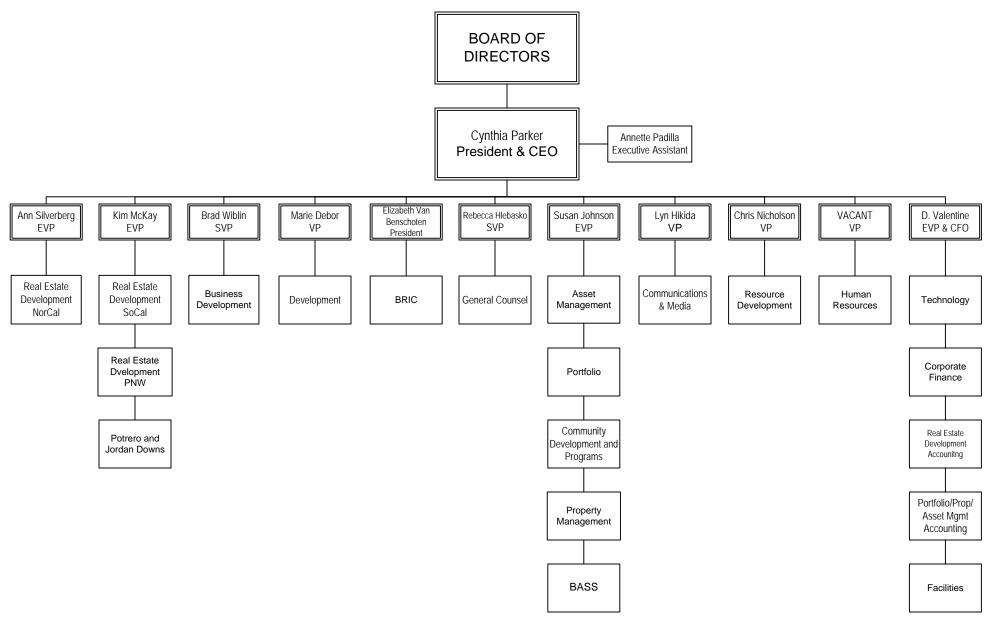
# **Attachment B: Borrower Org Chart**

# **4840 Mission Street – Proposed Ownership Structure**



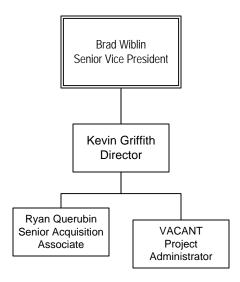


# Overall Organization Structure and Functions



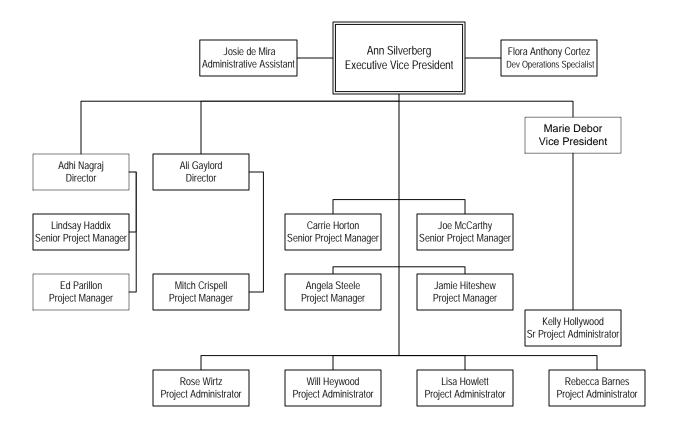


# **Business Development**



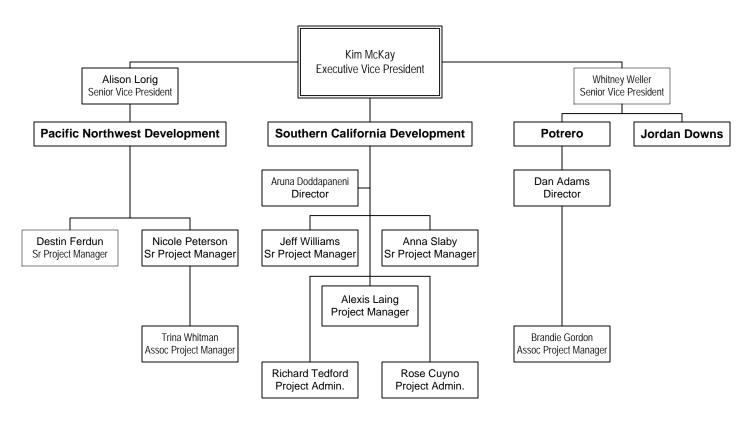


# Real Estate Development Northern California



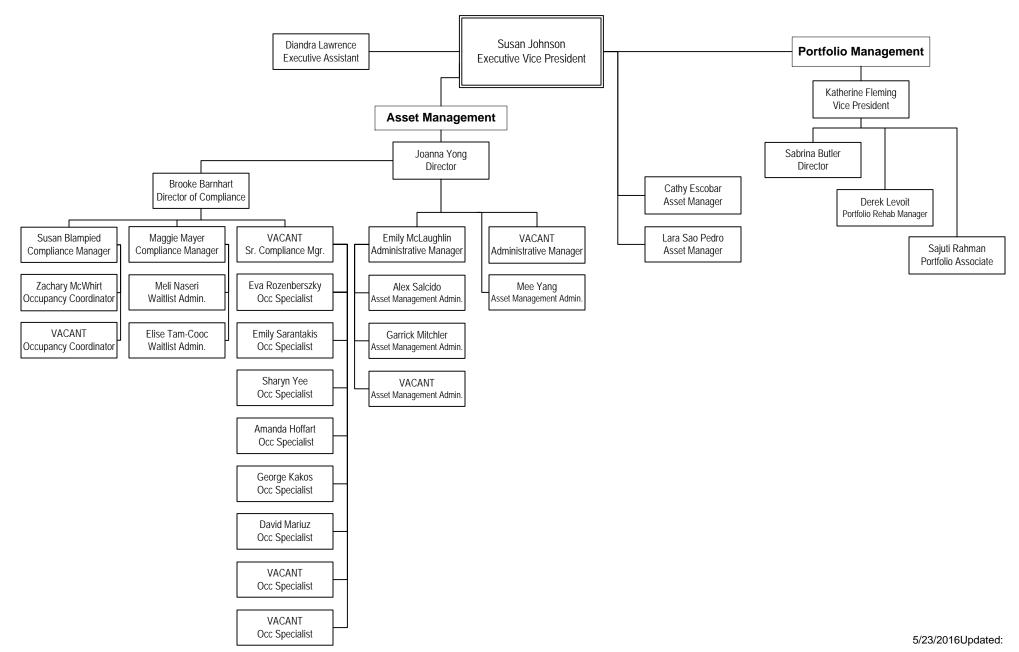


# Real Estate Development Pacific Northwest, Southern California & Rebuild Potrero



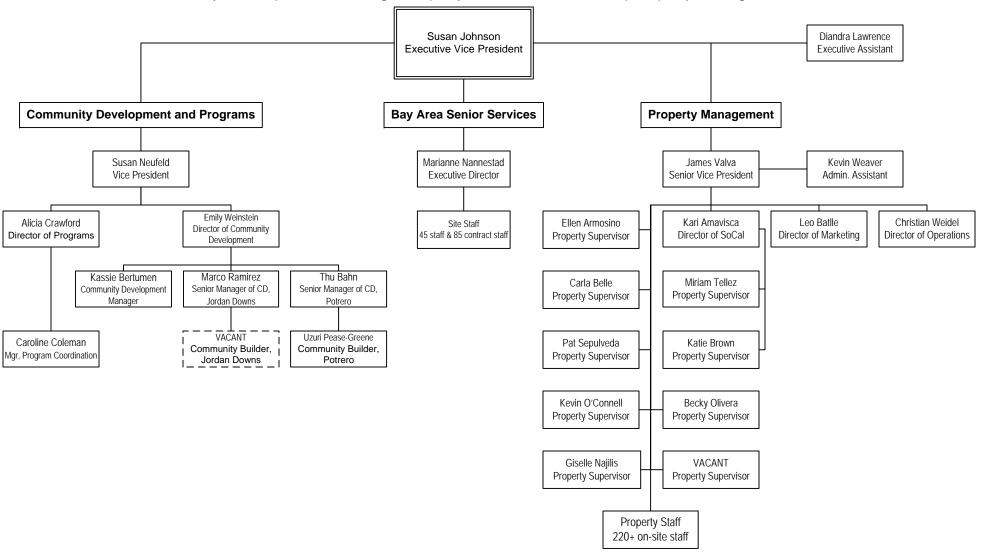


## Asset and Portfolio Management





## Community Development and Programs | Bay Area Senior Services | Property Management



### **Attachment C: Developer Resume**

#### **BRIDGE Housing's Development Experience**

4840 Mission will be developed by BRIDGE Housing Corporation, one of the nation's most experience affordable housing developers. BRIDGE Housing Corporation has an extensive history of delivering high quality successful projects, and also has strong roots in San Francisco. BRIDGE will leverage the talents and resources of our organization to ensure the development of much needed affordable housing in San Francisco's Excelsior District that meets the intended goals of the City and responds to the community's historical, social and architectural context.

### **BRIDGE Housing Corporation**

BRIDGE has developed over 13,000 units of affordable housing in its 33 year history, including over 1,700 affordable units in San Francisco. For the purposes of fulfilling the minimum developer requirements in the NOFA, BRIDGE provided a description of 474 Natoma, a 60 unit 100% affordable rental housing development that was financed with low-income housing tax credits within the last 5 years; The Coronet, a 150 unit 100% affordable development funded by LIHTCs within the past 10 years and; Armstrong Place Senior Housing, a completed development with a mixed-use component that includes at least 5,000 sq/ft of retail/commercial space completed within the past 10 years. We have also included BRIDGE's experience as an organizer in collaborative community outreach and additional experience developing mixed-use communities.

# Qualifying Project –Affordable Housing Rental Project of at least 50 Units 474 Natoma

On a site vacant since the 1989 Loma Prieta earthquake, 474 Natoma, located in San Francisco's SOMA Redevelopment Area, was completed in 2013. This high-density residential development provides much needed affordable family housing with a mix of 60 one-, two- and three-bedroom apartments. In an effort to serve low income families, 40% of the units are 2 or more bedrooms whose size averages approximately 1,200 square feet.

Situated on a small property between two alleys, 474 Natoma's front and rear buildings share a common two-level lobby and through-block passageway linked to a central courtyard. At the top floor, a landscaped terrace and a community garden provide additional sunny and secure outdoor areas with city views. Amenities also include laundry facilities and a community room. The ninestory mid-rise building features sustainable building strategies and has achieved GreenPoint Rated certification. As a development located in the C-3 district, the building also incorporates a public artwork installation on the exterior along the length of the elevator shaft.

### Additional Completed Family or Senior Development of at least 75 units

The Coronet, San Francisco

The Coronet was developed in partnership with the Institute on Aging (IOA), a San Francisco based provider of senior services and health care. This innovative development contains 150 units of housing for extremely low-income seniors sitting above the IOA's Senior Campus, which includes a medical clinic, an adult day health center, and IOA's administrative offices. The project includes 25 units for formerly homeless seniors through the City's Direct Access to Housing program.

# Experience with a Mixed Use Development with at least 5,000 sf of retail/commercial space Armstrong Place Senior Housing

Completed in 2011, Armstrong Place Senior Housing is located in San Francisco's Bayview District, along the Third Street light rail line, just a block from the light rail stop, and across the street from Bayview Playground and the Martin Luther King swimming pool. The complex provides 116 affordable apartments for seniors, seventy one of which are HUD subsidized. The property's amenities include 9,000 square feet of commercial space, community services and retail shops. The property surrounds a courtyard rain garden and has several communal spaces. Twenty-three of the apartments are set aside for formerly homeless seniors participating in San Francisco's Direct Access to Housing Program. These residents are eligible for intensive social services which will enable them to transition into independent living.

# Experience as lead organizer of collaborative community outreach and planning effort Rebuild Potrero, San Francisco

Through our work as the master developer for HOPE SF Potrero, BRIDGE has proven itself a leader in community outreach and participatory planning, and a pioneer in community-building through a "trauma-informed" lens. The extensive master planning effort at Potrero used a variety of techniques, such as community-wide meetings, facilitated focus groups, and casual "get-togethers," to solicit resident input and tap local expertise, ensuring a successful and inclusive master plan. Furthermore, BRIDGE recognizes that housing development is community development, and as such must understand and respond to the everyday and systemic challenges that each community faces, as well as the assets and strengths that each community possesses. Through partnerships with other local CBOs, and trust-building activities with residents, our work at Potrero is indicative of our commitment to strengthen entire neighborhoods by integrating new housing into the social, economic, and physical fabric of the surrounding area.

#### Additional Development Experience

#### North Beach Place, San Francisco

BRIDGE partnered with The John Stewart Company to develop North Beach Place, a 341 unit HOPE VI Development in the North Beach neighborhood of San Francisco. In addition to providing rebuilt public housing units and additional affordable housing, North Beach Place also includes 20,000 square feet of retail space providing space for a variety of tenants. Most prominent among the retail tenants is a full service Trader Joe's grocery store. Other tenants include Starbucks, Tutu's dance studio, Edible Arrangements, a bike rental shop, and Kai Ming Headstart Center.

#### Comm 22

COMM22 is a master-planned, mixed-use, mixed-income development located on a four-acre, former San Diego Unified School District maintenance facility site that was vacant for over 25 years and a source of blight for the community. This transit-oriented development has brought a fresh energy to San Diego's Logan Heights neighborhood. The development is split into a Family and Senior component with Paseo at COMM22 comprising 130 units of affordable family housing and Victoria at COMM22 providing 70 units of affordable housing for seniors.

Paseo and Victoria at COMM22 are combined with community-serving commercial and retail space, day care facilities, and ultimately office space, market-rate lofts and for-sale townhomes. Paseo has leased 2,350 sf to a local community medical clinic (opened in May 2015) with an additional 10,500 sf being marketed. Victoria has a 4,500 sf ground floor commercial space which is currently under construction for a community child care facility (scheduled to open in June 2016).

COMM22 features enhanced plaza areas for public gatherings and strong pedestrian connectivity throughout the site with convenient access to public transportation. The COMM22 development also incorporates significant pieces of public art, including a 30-foot long mural, a centrally located 16-foot stone and metal sculpture, as well as other public elements. All are great additions to a neighborhood with a history of embracing art.

The COMM22 project represents a 10-year collaboration between the San Diego Unified School District, BRIDGE Housing and MAAC Project and is a perfect example of a public-private partnership that benefits the city of San Diego and the Logan Heights, Sherman Heights, and Barrio Logan communities.

### **Attachment D: Asset Management Evaluation of Project Sponsor**

# of projects and avg. # of units/project currently in sponsor's asset management portfolio BRIDGE has...

- 98 projects in portfolio (note: this includes properties that we CO-asset manage)
- 10,498 total units
- Average: 107 units/projects

Sponsor's current asset management staffing – job titles, FTEs, org chart and status of each position (filled/vacant)

BRIDGE See attached org chart

#### Description of scope and range of duties of sponsor's asset management team

BRIDGE: The Asset Management division maintains a high quality standard of BRIDGE's real estate assets. In 2015, 11 properties (938 units) came under asset management. The Asset Management team's responsibilities include compliance/investor/lender/agency relations, leasing of properties, due diligence of new acquisitions, portfolio management and risk management. BRIDGE supports its mission and commitment to quality and affordability through long-term stewardship of its assets.

<u>Description of sponsor's coordination between asset management and other functional teams, including property management, accounting, compliance, facilities management, etc.</u>

As a long-term owner, BRIDGE is committed to caring for its growing portfolio of properties. BRIDGE's Asset Management team works with other BRIDGE departments to ensure the long-term financial and physical health and regulatory compliance of BRIDGE-owned real estate. Examples of BRIDGE Asset Management's cross-department coordination include:

- providing due diligence services to the Real Estate Development team prior to acquisition of new properties
- coordinating with Property Management to ensure that the physical needs of the portfolio are met, including obtaining physical needs assessments and overseeing small and medium-sized rehabilitation projects
- working with the Finance team to budget, monitor, report on and audit the financial health of BRIDGE's assets at property and portfolio levels
- ensuring that properties comply with the numerous regulatory requirements and other use restrictions that are unique to affordable housing
- directing Portfolio Management in analyzing project and portfolio performance; recommending financial restructuring as appropriate, including new re-syndication opportunities and refinancing debt; implementing investor exits (buyouts)
- providing insurance services for the entire organization to maintain effective risk management

# of projects expected to be in sponsor's AM portfolio in 5 years and, if applicable, plans to augment staffing to manage growing portfolio

BRIDGE pipeline: 117 properties.

Asset management staff will be added as needed to ensure all duties are performed and assets are well maintained.

Staff believes model regarding asset management capacity is adequate for this predevelopment request.

## **Attachment E: Site Map with amenities**



# **Aerial and Front Views**

### **AERIAL VIEW**



**FRONT VIEW** 





## **Attachment F: Elevations and Floor Plans**

Elevations and floor plans are provided under a separate cover.

## **Attachment G: Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments**

# Affordable Multifamily Housing New Construction Cost Comparison

Update	ed 8/30/2019															
PROJECTS	COMPLETED					Buildir	ng Square F	ootage	То	tal Project Costs						
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR <sup>1</sup>	Res. <sup>2</sup>	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Comments
Dr. George Davis Senior Comm.	1751 Carroll Ave	80,209	Jun-16	121	125	90,475	62,340	152,815	\$ 4,991,545 \$	3 47,429,896 \$	11,557,097	\$ 63,978,538	\$ 26,221,201	\$ 58,986,993		4 Type V over 2 Type IA. (bsmt pkg) & comml. Kitchen (significant non-res.)
95 Laguna Senior	95 Laguna	14,300	May-19	79	82	59,785	7,316	67,101	\$ 5,012,000 \$	31,233,860 \$	11,343,750	\$ 47,589,610	\$ 21,234,000	\$ 42,577,610	9% LIHTC	7 Story - 5 stories Type III over 2 stories Type IA + Community Services space (Open House)
Hunters View Phase II - Bl 7 & 11	227-229 West Point Rd	82,703	May-17	107	239	117,023	23,857	140,880	\$ - \$	56,596,546 \$	9,272,003	\$ 65,868,549	\$ 19,737,243	\$ 65,868,549	2 HCD Loans (MHP & IIG)	Mixed Townhome stepping downslope and Type III-V over Type I flats w/pkg
Hunters View Phase II - Block 10	146 West Point Road	52,333	Jun-18	72	144	90,274	13,328	103,602	\$ - \$	43,842,614 \$	2,506,028	\$ 46,348,642	\$ 19,737,243	\$ 46,348,642	9% LIHTC	Type IIIA over Type I Podium 5 Stories + Parking, Community Hub and Childcare
Mission Bay Block 7 West	588 Mission Bay Blvd. N	43,560	Apr-17	200	328	204,965	5,035	210,000	\$ - \$	5 75,329,355 \$	14,094,767	\$ 89,424,122	\$ 16,975,000	\$ 89,424,122		Type V over Type I Podium
Booker T Washington	800 Presidio	8,000	Feb-18	50	52	40,340	20,700	61,040	\$ 3,323,000 \$	32,019,027 \$	6,019,350	\$ 41,361,377	\$ 9,026,304	\$ 38,038,377	HCD MHP Loan	Type V over Type I Pod. Total cost includes a Community Center of \$8.4MM
Transbay 7 - Natalie Gubb Comm	222 Beale Street	29,209	Oct-18	120	208	118,251	5,000	123,251	\$ 35,000 \$	58,230,905 \$	16,314,468	\$ 74,580,373			HCD AHSC Loan	3 Buildings - Type I Podium, 4-8 stories (Pueblo structural system), plus Childcare shell
Mission Bay Bl 6 East	626 Mission Bay Blvd. North	63,250	Nov-18	143	276	162,080	9,719	171,799	\$ 148,125 \$	5 76,222,834 \$	15,222,907	\$ 91,593,866	\$ 35,750,000	\$ 91,445,741	HCD AHSC Loan	Type IIIA & V over Type I podium, 41 pkg spaces, Mission Bay soils and infrastructure
Potrero Block X (Vertical)	25th and Connecticut	30,000	Sep-19	72	139	86,569	28,952	115,521	\$ 20,700 \$	\$ 57,742,405 \$	12,766,230	\$ 70,529,335	\$ 17,693,093	\$ 70,508,635		Type IIIA & V over Type I Podium (4-6 stories) stepped w/ topography. No infrast. Cost
Completed Projects:	Average:	44,840		107	177	107,751	19,583	127,334	\$ 2,255,062	\$ 53,183,049 \$	11,010,733	\$ 65,697,157	\$ 21,326,009	\$ 64,193,783		
PROJECTS UND	PER CONSTRUCTION					Buildir	ng Square F	ootage	То	tal Project Costs						
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR <sup>1</sup>	Res. <sup>2</sup>	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o	Notes on Financing	Comments

oo Broadnay	00,.02	IVIGI = I	1 0		1 10,210	٥,. ٥٥		Ψ,σσσ,σσσ	φ σσ, .σ.,σσσ φ	,,	Ψ,	<b>=</b> .,000,0.0	Ψ 01,220,102		Trype mit a v over rype in equalit (o e stones) family
691 China Basin St	49,437	Mar-21	152	294	178,050	7,098	185,148	\$ -	\$ 97,322,472 \$	27,507,082	\$ 124,829,554	\$ 47,361,690	\$ 124,829,554	HCD IIG Grant	Type III/podium and Type V/podium on mews wing, incl. 28 parking spaces, 4,640 sf child care
Average:	31,003		106	177	110,086	10,541	120,627	11,653,690	59,273,241	18,799,084	82,613,108	27,911,535	78,728,545		
														_	
PREDEVELOPMENT					Building	g Square Foo	otage	To	otal Project Costs						
Address	Lot sq.ft	Start Date (anticipated)	# of Units	# of BR <sup>1</sup>	Res. <sup>2</sup>	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Comments
Treasure Island C3.1	49,497	Mar-21	135	320	137,000	62,000	199,000	\$ -	\$ 73,424,638 \$	16,402,762	\$ 89,827,400	\$ 2,000,000	\$ 89,827,400	HCD AHSC Loan	Type IIIA & V over Type I Podium (5-6 stories)
Ingerson & Earl	57,190	Dec-22	156	373	158,514	84,012	242,526	\$ -	\$ 100,458,934 \$	20,016,694	\$ 120,475,628	\$ 65,088,319	\$ 120,475,628		Type III over Type I podium incl. 85 parking spaces, 13,400sf retail
Candlestick Pk Dr. S. / Harney W.	62,500	Dec-22	176	355	199,995	40,510	240,505	\$ -	\$ 110,293,957 \$	23,227,067	\$ 133,521,024	\$ 66,656,056	\$ 133,521,024		3-5 Stories of Type III and V over Type I incl. structured pkg & retail - design refinements
1351 42nd	60,000	Mar-21	129	189	94,690	23,804	118,494	\$ -	\$ 60,260,622 \$	12,479,898	\$ 72,740,520	\$ 25,469,902	\$ 72,740,520	9% LIHTC	Type V 4 stories on grade courtyard, 9% LIHTC proposed
1150 Third Street	47,140	Oct-19	119	192	83,138	41,062	124,200	\$ -	\$ 60,923,451 \$	17,881,720	\$ 78,805,171	\$ 20,093,600	\$ 78,805,171	HCD VHHP Loan	Type V over Type I podium strong articulation / ext. skin added due to D4D reqmts.
3001 24th Street	6,715	Feb-20	45	45	26,439	1,239	27,678	\$ 3,225,000	\$ 17,049,794 \$	425,847	\$ 20,700,641	\$ 1,313,694	\$ 21,988,460	9% LIHTC & private donation	Type V over Type I podium
242 Hahn Street	95,213	Nov-19	167	375	167,065	76,656	243,721	\$ -	\$ 107,749,928 \$	28,896,989	\$ 136,646,917	\$ 28,109,924		·	Type V over Podium (does not include infrastructure assignment)
Average:	54,036		132	264	123,834	47 040	170 875	3 225 000	75 737 332	17 047 282	93 245 329	29 818 785	93 429 303		•
0	REDEVELOPMENT  Address  Treasure Island C3.1 Ingerson & Earl Candlestick Pk Dr. S. / Harney W. 1351 42nd 1150 Third Street 3001 24th Street 242 Hahn Street	## Address   Lot sq.ft	Average: 31,003   Average: 31,003	Address   Lot sq.ft   Start Date (anticipated)   # of Units	Address   Lot sq.ft   Start Date (anticipated)   # of Units   # of BR¹	REDEVELOPMENT   Lot sq.ft   Start Date (anticipated)   # of Units   # of BR¹   Res.²	REDEVELOPMENT   Start Date (anticipated)   # of Units   # of BR1   Res.2   Non-Res.	REDEVELOPMENT   Start Date (anticipated)   # of Units   # of BR¹   Res.²   Non-Res.   Total	REDEVELOPMENT   Start Date (anticipated)   # of Units   # of BR1   Res.2   Non-Res.   Total   Acq. Cost3	REDEVELOPMENT   152   294   178,050   7,098   185,148   \$ - \$ 97,322,472   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$   \$	September   Sept	September   Start Date   Address   Lot sq.ft   Start Date   (anticipated)   Frequency   Frequency	691 China Basin St   49,437   Mar-21   152   294   178,050   7,098   185,148   \$ - \$ 97,322,472   \$ 27,507,082   \$ 124,829,554   \$ 47,361,690   \$ Average: 31,003   106   177   110,086   10,541   120,627   11,653,690   59,273,241   18,799,084   82,613,108   27,911,535   \$ Address   Lot sq.ft   Start Date (anticipated)   # of Units   # of BR¹   Res.²   Non-Res.   Total   Acq. Cost3   Constr. Cost4   Soft Cost   Wiland   Local Subsidy5	Figure   Start Date	Figure   Start Date

73,760,332 \$

29,049,657 \$

69,461,936

66,648,743 43,399,913

107,784,224

40,896,054

112,120,162

46,711,496

27,908,676

18,525,949 \$

9,994,087 10,072,197

25,616,512

11,846,397

27,758,226

66,648,743 HCD AHSC Loan 43,399,913 9% LIHTC

99,376,844

40,896,054

97,220,162

Type V over Type I from approved eval dated 05/05/17
Type IV - 5 Stories over grade podium parking

Type IIIA & V over Type I Podium (5-6 stories) - Senior

Type IIIA & V over Type I Podium (5-6 stories) - family

Mixed type - Type VA (townhomes) and 8 story Type I over Podium

4840 Mission Street	4840 Mission	64,350	3/1/2021	137	232	162,914	33,181	196,095	\$ 14,189,452	\$ 83,009,415	\$ 35,458,571	\$ 132,657,438	\$ 52,588,800	\$ 118,467,986	4% LIHTC	Type V over Type I sloped w/ townhomes and large commercial
														_	-	
ALL PROJECTS	Average:	43,293		115	200	113,890	25,721	139,612	\$ 5,711,251	\$ 62,731,208	\$ 15,619,033	\$ 80,518,531	<b>3</b> 20,352,110	\$ 70,703,077		

PROJECTS C	OMPLETED	Acquisit	ion by Unit/L	Bed/SF	Construct	ion by Unit/	Bed/SF	Soft	Costs By Unit/E	Bed/SF	Total Deve	opment Cost (	Incl. Land)	Sı	ıbsidy
Project Name	Compl. Date	Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	Const/sq.ft <sup>6</sup>	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging <sup>7</sup>
Dr. George Davis Senior Comm.	Jun-16	41,252	39,932	62	391,983	379,439	310	95,513	\$ 92,457	\$ 76	\$ 528,748	\$ 511,828	\$ 419	\$ 216,704	59.0%
95 Laguna Senior	May-19	63,443	61,122	350	395,365	380,901	465	143,592	\$ 138,338	\$ 169	\$ 602,400	\$ 580,361	\$ 709	\$ 268,785	55.4%
Hunters View Phase II - Bl 7 & 11	May-17	-	-	-	528,940	236,806	402	86,654	\$ 38,795	\$ 66	\$ 615,594	\$ 275,601	\$ 468	\$ 184,460	70.0%
Hunters View Phase II - Block 10	Jun-18	-	-	-	608,925	304,463	423	34,806	\$ 17,403	\$ 24	\$ 643,731	\$ 321,866	\$ 447	\$ 274,128	57.4%
Mission Bay Block 7 West	Apr-17	-	-	-	376,647	229,663	359	70,474	\$ 42,972	\$ 67	\$ 447,121	\$ 272,635	\$ 426	\$ 84,875	81.0%
Booker T Washington	Feb-18	66,460	63,904	415	640,381	615,751	525	120,387	\$ 115,757	\$ 99	\$ 827,228	\$ 795,411	\$ 678	\$ 180,526	78.2%
Natalie Gubb Commons (TB7)	Oct-18	292	168	1	485,258	279,956	472	135,954	\$ 78,435	\$ 132	\$ 621,503	\$ 358,559	\$ 605	\$ 213,000	65.7%
Mission Bay S6E	Nov-18	1,036	537	2	533,027	276,170	444	106,454	\$ 55,155	\$ 89	\$ 640,517	\$ 331,862	\$ 533	\$ 250,000	61.0%
Potrero Block X (Vertical)	Sep-19	288	149	1	801,978	415,413	500	177,309	\$ 91,843	\$ 111	\$ 979,574	\$ 507,405	\$ 611	\$ 245,737	74.9%
Completed Projects:	Average:	28,795	27,635	139	529,167	346,507	433	107,905	\$ 74,573	\$ 92	\$ 656,268	\$ 439,503	\$ 544	\$ 213,135	67%

15,063

1,257

8,700 7,098

138,824

46,143

140,279

153,887

148,979

47,400 \$

8,407,380 \$

14,900,000 \$

455 Fell Street 1477-1497 Sunnydale Ave

1990 Folsom

735 Davis

88 Broadway

Jun-20 Dec-20

Nov-20

Mar-21

143

53

125

226

54

221

29,047

10,165

38,182

Sunnydale Parcel Q 1990 Folsom Street

735 Davis Senior Housing

88 Broadway - Family Housing

PROJECTS UNDER	CONSTRUCTION		Acquisition		C	onstruction			Soft Costs		Total Devel	opment Cost (	Incl. Land)	Sı	ıbsidy
Project Name	Compl. Date	Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	Const/sq.ft <sup>6</sup>	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging <sup>7</sup>
arcel O	Jun-19	-	=	-	488,123	319,499	466	92,538	\$ 60,570	\$ 211	\$ 617,118	\$ 403,932	\$ 589	\$ 160,271	74.0%
Sunnydale Parcel Q	Jun-20	-	=	-	605,958	326,742	444	183,131	\$ 98,747	\$ 134	\$ 789,089	\$ 425,489	\$ 578	\$ 175,494	77.8%
990 Folsom Street	Dec-20	58,793	37,201	289	515,807	326,373	479	179,136	\$ 113,347	\$ 166	\$ 753,736	\$ 476,921	\$ 700	\$ 326,654	56.7%
35 Davis	Nov-20	-	=	-	548,107	537,957	613	223,517	\$ 219,378	\$ 250	\$ 771,624 \$	757,334	\$ 863	\$ 349,546	54.7%
B Broadway - Family Housing	Mar-21	119,200	67,421	390	555,695	314,307	466	222,066	\$ 125,603	\$ 186	\$ 896,961	507,331	\$ 753	\$ 223,269	75.1%
91 China Basin MBS 6W	Mar-21	-	=	-	640,279	331,029	526	180,968	\$ 93,562	\$ 149	\$ 821,247	424,590	\$ 674	\$ 311,590	62.1%
nder Construction:	Average:	88,996	52,311	340	558,995	359,318	499	180,226	118,534	183	774,963	499,266	693	257,804	67%

PROJECTS IN PRE	DEVELOPMENT	-	Acquisition		C	onstruction			Soft Costs		Total Deve	opment Cost (	(Incl. Land)	Sı	ıbsidy
Project Name	Start Date (anticipated)	Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	Const/sq.ft <sup>6</sup>	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/sq.ft6	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/sq.ft6	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging <sup>7</sup>
T Parcel C3.1	Mar-21	-	-	-	543,886	229,452	369	121,502 \$	51,259	\$ 82	\$ 665,388	\$ 280,711	\$ 451	\$ 14,815	97.8%
Candlestick Point 10a	Dec-22	-	=	-	643,968	269,327	414	128,312 \$	53,664	\$ 83	\$ 772,280	\$ 322,991	\$ 497	\$ 417,233	46.0%
Candlestick Point S. 11a	Dec-22	-	-	-	626,670	310,687	459	131,972 \$	65,428	\$ 97	\$ 758,642	\$ 376,116	\$ 555	\$ 378,728	50.1%
SK Educator Housing	Mar-21	-	=	-	467,137	318,839	509	96,743 \$	66,031	\$ 105	\$ 563,880	\$ 384,870	\$ 614	\$ 197,441	65.0%
Mission Bay S. Block 3 East	Oct-19	-	=	-	511,962	317,310	491	150,267 \$	93,134	\$ 144	\$ 662,228	\$ 410,444	\$ 635	\$ 168,854	74.5%
Casa de la Mision	Feb-20	71,667	71,667	480	378,884	378,884	616	9,463 \$	9,463	\$ 15	\$ 460,014	\$ 460,014	\$ 748	\$ 29,193	93.7%
Sunnydale Block 6	Nov-19	-	-	-	645,209	287,333	442	173,036 \$	77,059	\$ 119	\$ 818,245	\$ 364,392	\$ 561	\$ 168,323	79.4%
n Predevelopment	Average:	71,667	71,667	480	545,388	301,690	471	115,899	59,434	92	671,525	371,362	580	196,369	<b>72</b> %
		<del>-</del>		-			-	<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>		<del>-</del>		
All Projects:	AVERAGE	63,153	50,538	320	544 517	335,838	468	134,677	\$ 84.180	\$ 122	\$ 700,919	\$ 436,711	\$ 606	\$ 222,436	68.7%

## **Attachment H: Sources and Uses**

Application Date: Project Name: 8/15/19 # Units: 137 4840 Mission # Bedrooms: 232 Project Address: 4840 Mission Street # Beds: BRIDGE Housing Project Sponsor:

roject sponsor.	BRIDGE Housii	.9					Total Sources	Comments	
SOURCES	6,000,000	12,510,000 MOHCD	239,602	113,056	-	-	18,862,658		
Name of Sources:  JSES	MOHCD/OCII	Predev 2	Third Party	BRIDGE DWC					
ACQUISITION Acquisition cost or value	3,000,000	9,000,000	<u> </u>	Г			12,000,000		7
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee	47,911	9,000,000					47,911		
Holding Costs Transfer Tax	1,425,887	407,657	161,820	456			1,995,820 (	interest (\$90K), and security/maintenance (\$843K)	
TOTAL ACQUISITION	4,473,798	9,407,657	161,820	456	0	0	14,043,731		Ī
CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS)									7
Unit Construction/Rehab Commercial Shell Construction Demolition							(	Include FF&E	
Environmental Remediation Onsight Improvements/Landscaping							(		Canatau
Offsite Improvements Infrastructure Improvements							(	HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc.	Constru line item as a % of
Parking GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes GC Overhead & Profit							(		cost
CG General Conditions  Sub-total Construction Costs	0	0	0	0	0	0	(		
Design Contingency (remove at DD)  Bid Contingency (remove at bid)	Ţ.		, , ,		Ŭ.	Ŭ		\$45MM+ \$45MM+	
Plan Check Contingency (remove/reduce during Plan R Hard Cost Construction Contingency	Review)						(	\$45MM+ 5% new construction / 15% rehab	
Sub-total Construction Contingencies TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS					<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0		
SOFT COSTS									
Architecture & Design	446,090	352,180		35,549			904 746	See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines:  http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms	
Architect design fees  Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)  Architect Construction Admin	416,989	894,870		35,549			894,870		
Reimbursables Additional Services	271,490	56,250						Townhouse Design (\$121,170), 175-unit	
Sub-total Architect Contract Other Third Party design consultants (not included	688,479			35,549	0	0	2,027,328	Consultants not covered under architect contract;	-
under Architect contract)  Total Architecture & Design Engineering & Environmental Studies	26,507 714,986	499,199 1,802,499		5,923 41,472	0	0	531,629 <b>2,558,95</b> 7	other testing including acoustical and	
Engineering & Environmental Studies Survey Geotechnical studies	3,155 3,000	15,000 50,000		6,076			24,231 53,000		
Phase I & II Reports CEQA / Environmental Review consultants	2,132 95,314	15,000		31,054			48,186		
NEPA / 106 Review CNA/PNA (rehab only)							(		
Other environmental consultants  Total Engineering & Environmental Studies	103,601	80,000	0	37,130	0	0	220,731	Name consultants & contract amounts	
Financing Costs Construction Financing Costs Construction Loan Origination Fee	135,000						135,000		
Construction Loan Interest Title & Recording	100,000						(	)	
CDLAC & CDIAC fees Bond Issuer Fees							(		
Other Bond Cost of Issuance Other Lender Costs (specify)	405.000				0	0	(		
Sub-total Const. Financing Costs  Permanent Financing Costs  Permanent Loan Origination Fee	135,000	0	0	0	0	0	135,000		_
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee Title & Recording							(		
Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs  Total Financing Costs		0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>0</b>	<i>O</i> <b>0</b>	<i>O</i> <b>0</b>	135,000	) <b>)</b>	
Legal Costs  Borrower Legal fees	66,798	62,218	37,782	24,305			191,103	3	]
Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees Tax Credit Counsel Bond Counsel							(		
Construction Lender Counsel  Permanent Lender Counsel							(		
Other Legal (specify)  Total Legal Costs	66,798	62,218	37,782	24,305	0	0	191,103	3	
Other Development Costs Appraisal	8,093	10.15		2,031			10,124		
Market Study Insurance Property Taxes	10,394 2,378 289,105	43,171 200,000	40,000	7,611			61,176 2,378 529,105	3	
Accounting / Audit Organizational Costs	269,103	7,500					7,500		
Entitlement / Permit Fees Marketing / Rent-up		12,235					12,235		
Furnishings							(	\$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines: http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms	
PGE / Utility Fees TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees Financial Consultant fees	13,862	103,319 38,638					103,319 52,500		
Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep Security during Construction	20,000	30,000					50,000		
Relocation Other (Community Outreach)	1,500	10,000					( 11,500		
Other (specify) Other (specify)	245 222	444.002	40.000	0.040					Conting
Total Other Development Costs Soft Cost Contingency Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev)	345,332	<b>444,863</b> 323,248	•	·	0	0	323 200	Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft costs.	as % of Soft Co
TOTAL SOFT COSTS	J				0	0	4,268,927		
RESERVES Operating Reserves									
Replacement Reserves Tenant Improvements Reserves							(		
Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify)							(		
TOTAL RESERVES	6 0	0	0	0	0	0	(		
DEVELOPER COSTS  Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones	160,485	389,515					550,000		
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk  Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)  Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source)							(		
Development Consultant Fees								Need MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for most projects	
Other (specify)  TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS	6 160,485	389,515	0	0	0	0	550,000		
OTAL DEVELOPMENT COST	6,000,000			113,056	0	0	18,862,658	3	
Development Cost/Unit by Source Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source	43,796 31.8%				0.0%	0.0%	137,68 <sup>2</sup> 100.0%	1	
cquisition Cost/Unit by Source	21,898	65,693		0	0	0	87,591		
onstruction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source	0	0	0	0	0	0	(		
Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
City Subsidy/Unit	43,796	1							
Tax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount:	102.00 60,827,652								
onstruction Loan Term (in months): onstruction Loan Interest Rate (as %):	30 months 5.44%								

cation Date: ct Name: ct Address: ct Sponsor:	4840 Mission 4840 Mission Str BRIDGE Housing			# Bedrooms: # Beds:	137		Total Sources	Comments
RCES	52,588,800	22,766,476 Tax Exempt	3,000,000	, ,	9,813,387	1,972,188	132,657,438	
Name of Sources:	MOHCD/OCII	Loan	MNHC	Equity	GP Equity	Deferred Fee		
JISITION								Property will transfer to MOHCD as a ground lease at
Acquisition cost or value  Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee	12,000,000							close of construction This is costs from predev plus \$126,103. The \$126,103 is based on 1950 Mission closing costs. Includes SFHAF interest (\$1.2M), 3rd party loan interest (\$90K), and secruity/maintenance (\$843K). Please note
Holding Costs Transfer Tax TOTAL ACQUISITION	1,854,114 14,028,128		39,027 <b>39,027</b>			0	2,015,438 0 <b>14,189,452</b>	that property taxes during holding period are shown under other development costs.
STRUCTION (HARD COSTS)	1,,020,120	·	00,02.	1==,=01	•	•	1 1,100,102	
Unit Construction/Rehab Commercial Shell Construction	31,706,752 831,273	5,892,694	1,901,021	30,178,539			67,777,985 2,732,294	Include FF&E and includes escalation
Demolition Environmental Remediation	500,000		1,001,021				500,000	
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping Offsite Improvements							0	HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc.
Infrastructure Improvements Parking GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes				2,470,593			2,470,593 0	
GC Overhead & Profit CG General Conditions	22,020,025	5 000 004	4 004 004	22 040 422		0	0	
Sub-total Construction Costs  Design Contingency (remove at DD)  Bid Contingency (remove at bid)	33,038,025	5,892,694	1,901,021 43,789 44,089	2,146,668	0	0		5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+ 5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+
Plan Check Contingency (remove/reduce during Plan Review Hard Cost Construction Contingency	ν) 		29,192 73,481	1,430,425			1,459,617	4% up to \$30MM HC, 3% \$30-\$45MM, 2% \$45MM+ 5% new construction / 15% rehab
Sub-total Construction Contingencies TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS		<i>5</i> ,892,694	190,550	9,337,993	0	0 <b>0</b>	9,528,543 <b>83,009,415</b>	
COSTS chitecture & Design				_				See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines:
Architect design fees  Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)	769,169 894,870			71,098			894,870	http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms
Architect Construction Admin Reimbursables Additional Services	56,250 271,490	344,876 18,750	12,073	12,074			369,023 75,000 271,490	
Sub-total Architect Contract Other Third Party design consultants (not included under	1,991,779	363,626	12,073	ĺ	0	0	2,450,650	Consultants not covered under architect contract; name
Architect contract)  Total Architecture & Design	710,898 2,702,677	363,626	12,073	174,294 3 257,466		0	885,192 <b>3,335,842</b>	consultant type and contract amount
Survey Geotechnical studies	18,155 53,000			6,076			24,231 53,000	
Phase I & II Reports CEQA / Environmental Review consultants	17,132 95,314	10,971	15,527 10,971				48,186 117,256	
NEPA / 106 Review CNA/PNA (rehab only) Other environmental consultants							0	Name consultants & contract amounts
Total Engineering & Environmental Studies nancing Costs	183,601	10,971	26,498	21,603	0	0	242,673	
Construction Financing Costs  Construction Loan Origination Fee  Construction Loan Interest	135,000	7,731,544	400,000				135,000 8,131,544	
Title & Recording CDLAC & CDIAC fees		46,500 251,426	3,500				50,000 251,426	
Bond Issuer Fees Other Bond Cost of Issuance Other Lender Costs (specify)		424,742 704,076 10,000					·	LC origination fee COI contingency
Sub-total Const. Financing Costs Permanent Financing Costs	135,000	9,168,288	403,500	0	0	0	9,706,788	
Permanent Loan Origination Fee Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee Title & Recording	1,000	203,488	1,200				20,000	Fees and lender expenses  Lender counsel and perm expenses
Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs  Total Financing Costs gal Costs	•	221,288 <b>9,389,576</b>	1,200 <b>404,70</b> 0		0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>0</b>	223,488 <b>9,930,276</b>	
Borrower Legal fees Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees Tax Credit Counsel	129,016	137,200 70,000	2,800	)			140,000 129,016 70,000	
Bond Counsel Construction Lender Counsel		89,000 30,000					89,000 30,000	
Permanent Lender Counsel  Other Legal (specify)  Total Legal Costs	129,016	25,000 8,000 359,200	2,800	) 0	0	0	25,000 8,000 <b>491,016</b>	Trustee fee during construction
her Development Costs Appraisal	8,093	3,427	240				12,000	
Market Study Insurance	53,565 2,378	7,611 789,471	16,259					includes retail markets study request by MOHCD br construction 100%; br soft costs 30%; general and umbrella liability
Property Taxes	489,105	218,718	62,712				•	Taxes During Constr (\$224,141), Predev Holding Period (\$609,104)
Accounting / Audit Organizational Costs	7,500						7,500	Based on 1950 Mission - Planning (\$68K), DPH
Entitlement / Permit Fees Marketing / Rent-up	12,235	1,176,665 325,382	66,050	66,050			1,321,000 325,382	(\$300K), DBI Add'I (\$18K), MOD (\$460K), SFPUC/Utilities (\$475K)
Furnishings PGE / Utility Fees		280,500 200,000	50,000	)				\$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines on: http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms utility connection fee
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees	103,319	185,000					288.319	Application origination fee \$135,914; Tcac app and allocation fee - \$102,405; CIP, TCACAudit - \$50,000.
Financial Consultant fees Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep	52,500 50,000	10,000 116,157	10,000				62,500 176,157	
Security during Construction Relocation Other (Community Outreach)	11,500	211,360	38,640	)			250,000 0 11,500	
	11,000	U					-	Assumes CPI adjustments from current fees (20.9 per gsf non-res for TSF) Plus PUC and School fees
Other (Impact Fees) Other (Technical Study/Support for Non-Resi Uses) Total Other Development Costs	6,925 797,120	691,800 124,650 4,340,741	36,600 6,925 287,426	5	0	0	728,400 138,500 <b>5,553,383</b>	
oft Cost Contingency  Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev)  TOTAL SOFT COSTS	324,233					0	888,690 <b>20,441,880</b>	Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft costs.
RVES	, ,	, ,		, 			, ,	3 months operating expenses including reserves,
Operating Reserves Replacement Reserves Tenant Improvements Reserves		381,177					381,177 0 0	excluding debt payments.
Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify)							0	
TOTAL RESERVES	0	381,177	0	) 0	0	0	381,177	
Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones  Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk	1,100,000	1,449,940					1,100,000 1,449,940	
Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)  Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source)					9,813,387	1,972,188	9,813,387 1,972,188	
Development Consultant Fees  Other (Commercial Developer Fee)  TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS	150,000 1,250,000	50,000 1,499,940	·		9,813,387	1,972,188	300,000 <b>14,635,515</b>	projects
TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS	52,588,800	22,766,476	3,000,000	42,516,587	9,813,387	1,972,188	132,657,438	
L DEVELOPMENT COST	383,860	166,179 17.2%	21,898 2.3%		71,631 7.4%		968,302 100.0%	
L DEVELOPMENT COST  Development Cost/Unit by Source  Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source	39.6%							
Development Cost/Unit by Source Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source sition Cost/Unit by Source	87,591	0		0	<u> </u>	0	87,591	
Development Cost/Unit by Source Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source		43,012	15,267	306,475	0	0	605,908 423.31	
Development Cost/Unit by Source Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source sition Cost/Unit by Source ruction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source	87,591 241,153	43,012	15,267	306,475	0	0	605,908	

## Attachment I: 1st Year Operating Budget

Application Date: Total # Units:	8/15/2019 137		Project Name: Project Address:	4840 Mission 4840 Mission Street	
First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that Year 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations):	2024	TC	Project Sponsor: CAC Income Limits In Use!	BRIDGE Housing	
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents		Total	Links from 'New Proj - Rent &	Comments	
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Commercial Space		0	Links from 'New Proj - Rent & 0%		
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income			Links from 'Utilities & Other Inc Links from 'Utilities & Other Inc		
Interest Income - Project Operations  Laundry and Vending		15,174	Links from 'Utilities & Other Inc	come' Worksheet	
Tenant Charges  Miscellaneous Residential Income  Other Commercial Income		0	Links from 'Utilities & Other Inc Links from 'Utilities & Other Inc Links from 'Commercial Op. Bu	come' Worksheet	
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating a	account) ential Income	3,208,626			
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial		(36,335)	Vacancy loss is 5% of Tenant Vacancy loss is 5% of Tenant Links from 'Commercial Op. Bu	Assistance Payments.	
EFFECTIVE GR	OSS INCOME	3,048,954		22,255	
OPERATING EXPENSES  Management  Management Fee		97,920	1st Year to be set according to	HUD schedule.	
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management	ent Expenses	97,920	PUPA:		
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries Manager's Salary		81,578 67,840			
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits		77,834			
	aries/Benefits	227,251	PUPA:	1,659	
Administration  Advertising and Marketing  Office Expenses		5,000 59,391			
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property		3,000			
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts		11,000 16,434 5,000			
Miscellaneous  Sub-total Administration	ion Expenses	99,825	PUPA:	729	
Utilities Electricity Water		65,280 73,440			
Gas Sewer Sub	-total Utilities	35,904 101,184 275,808	PUPA:	2,013	
Taxes and Licenses	Junies	·	FUPA:	_,	
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits		3,000 27,730 1,250			
Sub-total Taxes Insurance	and Licenses	31,980	PUPA:	233	
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance		150,000			
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-to	otal Insurance	24,957 174,957	PUPA:	1,277	
Maintenance & Repair Payroll		127,878		,	
Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal		20,678 68,582 57,198	includes exterminating, ground	ds, repairs, elevator, and other	
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance		118,423			
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repair Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses  Sub-total Maintenance & Rep		9,752 5,508 408,020	heating and cooling and decora		
Supportive Services	Zan Exponess	100,912		•	
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		1,416,672	Links from 'Commercial Op. Bu	udget' Worksheet  10,341	
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees					
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit		24,534	Ground lease with MOHCD \$500 PUPA	Provide additional comments here, if needed	l.
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit		00,000			
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Re	nt/Bond Fees		Links from 'Commercial Op. Bu	udget' Worksheet  Min DSCR:	1.1
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base		,		Mortgage Rate:	5.00%
Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPEN	SES)		PUPA: 11,129 PUPA: 11,126	Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt:	35 1,385,679 \$22,880,147
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/and Hard Debt - First Lender	nortized loans)	1,322,918	Tax Exempt Loan	Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt:  Provide additional comments here, if needed	\$22,766,476 I.
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd				Provide additional comments here, if needed Provide additional comments here, if needed	l. I.
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DE	BT SERVICE	-	Links from 'Commercial Op. Bu	*	
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DS		201,329 1.15			
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	ATERFALL	22,500	l1st		
Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy Other Payments	,	5,000		Drovide additional	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comm Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comm Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1	nents field)	58,464	Def. Develop. Fee split: 34%	Provide additional comments here, if needed Provide additional comments here, if needed Provide additional comments here, if needed	l.
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEI		<u>85,964</u>	PUPA:	627	
PRECEDING MOHCD)  Posidual Possints Calculation	•	115,365			
Residual Receipts Calculation  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	n?	Yes Yes	Project has MOHCD ground le	ease?	Yes
Max <b>Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower</b> % of Residual R % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to <b>soft d</b>	•		Max Deferred Developer Fee A	Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.):	86,915
Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations			me/program from drop down)	Total Principal Amt	Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans
MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans  MOHCD/OCII - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost HCD (soft debt loan) - Lender 3		All MOHCD/OCII Acquisition Cost	Loans payable from res. rects	\$52,588,800 \$11,175,000	82.47% 17.53% 0.00%
Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5					0.00% 0.00% 0.00%
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due				plied by 100% MOHCD's pro rata share of	all soft debt
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Rep Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual	Ground Lease	115,365	Enter/override amount of resid	ual receipts proposed for loan repayment.  I receipts amt due LESS amt proposed for loa	
REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL REDEBT SERVICE	CEIPTS	0			
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due		0			
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service		0 0			
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)		0			
Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses		0			
Final Balance (should be zero)		0			

## **Attachment J: 20-year Operating Proforma**

4840 Mission  Total # Units:	137		TCAC	C Income Lin	nits In Use!							
	707		Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
	% annual	Comments	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	increase 2.5%	(related to annual inc assumptions)	<b>Total</b> 2,466,756	<b>Total</b> 2,528,425	<b>Total</b> 2,591,636	<b>Total</b> 2,656,426	<b>Total</b> 2,722,837	<b>Total</b> 2,790,908	<b>Total</b> 2,860,681	<b>Total</b> 2,932,198	<b>Total</b> 3,005,503	<b>Total</b> 3,080,640
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Commercial Space	n/a 2.5%		726,696 -	837,884	858,831 -	880,302	902,310	924,867	947,989	971,689 -	995,981	1,020,880
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5%		15,174 -	15,553 -	15,942 -	16,341	16,749 -	17,168 -	17,597 -	18,037	18,488	18,950 -
Other Commercial Income	2.5% 2.5%	Link from Reserve Section below, as	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>-</u> -
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)  Gross Potential Income	n/a	applicable	- 3,208,626	3,381,862	3,466,409	3,553,069	3,641,896	3,732,943	3,826,267	3,921,924	4,019,972	4,120,471
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	(123,338) (36,335)	(126,421) (41,894)	(129,582) (42,942)	(132,821) (44,015)	(136,142) (45,116)	(139,545) (46,243)	(143,034) (47,399)	(146,610) (48,584)	(150,275) (49,799)	(154,032) (51,044)
Vacancy Loss - Commercial  EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a :	appropriate	3,048,954	3,213,547	3,293,886	3,376,233	3,460,639	3,547,154	3,635,834	3,726,730	3,819,898	3,915,395
OPERATING EXPENSES  Management		1st Year to be set according to HUD										
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	schedule. per MOHCD policy	97,920	101,347 -	104,894 -	108,566	112,365 -	116,298 -	120,369 -	124,582 -	128,942 -	133,455 -
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits			97,920	101,347	104,894	108,566	112,365	116,298	120,369	124,582	128,942	133,455
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%		81,578 67,840	84,433 70,214	87,388 72,672	90,447 75,215	93,612 77,848	96,889 80,573	100,280 83,393	103,789 86,311	107,422 89,332	111,182 92,459
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%		77,834	80,558 -	83,377 -	86,296	89,316 -	92,442	95,677 -	99,026	102,492	106,079 -
Administrative Rent-Free Unit  Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5%		227,251	- 235,205	243,437	- 251,958	260,776	- 269,903	- 279,350	- 289,127	299,247	309,720
Administration Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5% 3.5%		5,000 59,391	5,175 61,469	5,356 63,621	5,544 65,848	5,738 68,152	5,938 70,538	6,146 73,006	6,361 75,562	6,584 78,206	6,814 80,943
Office Expenses Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,000	3,105	3,214	3,326	3,443	3,563	3,688	3,817	3,950	4,089
Audit Expense  Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5%		11,000 16,434	11,385 17,009	11,783 17,605	12,196 18,221	12,623 18,859	13,065 19,519	13,522 20,202	13,995 20,909	14,485 21,641	14,992 22,398
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5%		5,000	5,175	5,356	5,544	5,738	5,938	6,146	6,361	6,584	6,814
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities			99,825	103,319	106,935	110,678	114,551	118,561	122,710	127,005	131,450	136,051
Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%		65,280 73,440	67,565 76,010	69,930 78,671	72,377 81,424	74,910 84,274	77,532 87,224	80,246 90,277	83,054 93,436	85,961 96,706	88,970 100,091
Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5%		35,904 101,184	37,161 104,725	38,461 108,391	39,807 112,185	41,201 116,111	42,643 120,175	44,135 124,381	45,680 128,734	47,279 133,240	48,933 137,903
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses			275,808	285,461	295,452	305,793	316,496	327,573	339,038	350,905	363,186	375,898
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5%		3,000 27,730	3,105 28,700	3,214 29,705	3,326 30,744	3,443 31,820	3,563 32,934	3,688 34,087	3,817 35,280	3,950 36,515	4,089 37,793
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits  Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance	3.5%		1,250 <b>31,980</b>	1,294 <b>33,099</b>	1,339 <b>34,257</b>	1,386 <b>35,456</b>	1,434 <b>36,697</b>	1,485 <b>37,982</b>	1,537 <b>39,311</b>	1,590 <b>40,687</b>	1,646 <b>42,111</b>	1,704 <b>43,585</b>
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%		150,000	155,250	160,684	166,308	172,128	178,153 -	184,388	190,842	197,521 -	204,435
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		- 24,957 -	25,830 -	26,734 -	27,670	28,638 -	29,641 -	30,678	31,752 -	32,863	34,013 -
Sub-total Insurance  Maintenance & Repair			174,957	181,080	187,418	193,978	200,767	207,794	215,066	222,594	230,384	238,448
Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5%		127,878 20,678	132,354 21,402	136,987 22,151	141,781 22,927	146,743 23,729	151,879 24,560	157,195 25,419	162,697 26,309	168,391 27,230	174,285 28,183
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5%		68,582 57,198	70,982 59,200	73,467 61,271	76,038 63,416	78,699 65,636	81,454 67,933	84,305 70,310	87,255 72,771	90,309 75,318	93,470 77,954
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%		118,423 -	122,568 -	126,858 -	131,298 -	135,893 -	140,650 -	145,572 -	150,667 -	155,941 -	161,399 -
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5%		9,752 5,508	10,093 5,701	10,447 5,900	10,812 6,107	11,191 6,321	11,582 6,542	11,988 6,771	12,407 7,008	12,842 7,253	13,291 7,507
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services	3.5%		<b>408,020</b> 100,912	<b>422,300</b> 104,444	<b>437,081</b> 108,099	<b>452,379</b> 111,883	<b>468,212</b> 115,799	<b>484,599</b> 119,852	<b>501,560</b> 124,047	<b>519,115</b> 128,388	<b>537,284</b> 132,882	<b>556,089</b> 137,533
Commercial Expenses			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES  PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	ı		1,416,672 10,341	1,466,256	1,517,575	1,570,690	1,625,664	1,682,562	1,741,452	1,802,403	1,865,487	1,930,779
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee	]		15,000	15,000 24,534	15,000 24,534	15,000 24,534	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000 24,534	15,000 24,534	15,000
Replacement Reserve Deposit  Operating Reserve Deposit	-		24,534 68,500	68,500	68,500	68,500	24,534 68,500	24,534 68,500	24,534 68,500	68,500	68,500	24,534 68,500
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit	-		<u>-</u> -	- -	-	-	-	-	- -	-	-	<u>-</u> -
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	<u></u>		108,034	- 108,034	- 108,034	- 108,034	- 108,034	108,034	- 108,034	- 108,034	- 108,034	108,034
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bon	nd Fees)		1,524,706	1,574,290	1,625,609	1,678,724	1,733,698	1,790,596	1,849,486	1,910,437	1,973,521	2,038,813
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)			<i>11,129</i> 1,524,247	1,639,257	1,668,277	1,697,509	1,726,941	1,756,558	1,786,348	1,816,293	1,846,377	1,876,582
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized lo Hard Debt - First Lender	ans)	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	1,322,918	Note: Hidden co	1,322,918	etween total colun	nns. To update/c	lelete values in y	rellow cells, man	ipulate each cell 1,322,918	rather than dragg	ing across mu 1,322,918
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd I Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	_ender) ]	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -	-	-	-
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service	]	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_		
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)			1,322,918				1,322,918			-	-	-
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			201,329	1,322,918 316,339	1,322,918 345,359	1,322,918 374,591	404,023	1,322,918 433,640	1,322,918 463,430	- 1,322,918 493,375	- - 1,322,918 523,459	- 1,322,918 553,664
,		DSCR:	1.15	316,339 1.24	345,359 1.26	374,591 <i>1.28</i>	1.31	433,640 1.33	463,430 1.35	- 1,322,918 493,375 <i>1.37</i>	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4	553,664 1.42
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	1.15	316,339 1.24	345,359 1.26	374,591	1.31	433,640 1.33	463,430 1.35	- 1,322,918 493,375 <i>1.37</i>	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4	553,664 1.42
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)		per MOHCD policy	1.15	316,339 1.24	345,359 1.26	374,591 <i>1.28</i>	1.31	433,640 1.33	463,430 1.35	- 1,322,918 493,375 <i>1.37</i>	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4	553,664 1.42
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	22,500 5,000	316,339 1.24	345,359 1.26	374,591 <i>1.28</i>	1.31	433,640 1.33	463,430 1.35	- 1,322,918 493,375 <i>1.37</i>	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4	553,664 1.42
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	1.15 - 22,500 5,000 - -	316,339 1.24	345,359 1.26	374,591 <i>1.28</i>	1.31	433,640 1.33	463,430 1.35	- 1,322,918 493,375 <i>1.37</i>	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4	553,664 1.42 ing across mul
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 22,500 5,000 - - - 58,464	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden co	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be	374,591  1.28 etween total colum	1.31 nns. To update/o	433,640 1.33 lelete values in y 136,290	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, manual 141,060	- 1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell 145,997	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg	553,664 1.42 ing across mul 156,396 156,396
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes  Yes	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  O)  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464 85,964	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden co 118,769 118,769	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926	374,591  1.28 etween total colum  127,228  127,228	1.31 nns. To update/o	433,640 1.33 lelete values in y 136,290 136,290	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, manual 141,060 141,060	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell 145,997	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg 151,107	553,664 1.42 ing across mul 156,396 156,396
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes  Yes  50% / 50%  67% / 33%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038  2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464 85,964 115,365	316,339  1.24  Note: Hidden co  118,769  118,769  197,570	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o	433,640 1.33  lelete values in y  136,290  136,290  297,350	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, manual 141,060 141,060 322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell 145,997 145,997 347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg 151,107 151,107 372,352	553,664 1.42 ing across must 156,396 156,396 397,268
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Develope	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes  Yes  50% / 50% 67% / 33%  Fee Amt (L.  Dist. Soft	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464 85,964	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden co 118,769 118,769	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926	374,591  1.28 etween total colum  127,228  127,228	1.31 nns. To update/o	433,640 1.33 lelete values in y 136,290 136,290	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, manual 141,060 141,060	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell 145,997	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg 151,107	156,396 156,396 156,396 276,832
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464  85,964  115,365	316,339  1.24  Note: Hidden co  118,769  118,769  197,570  158,170 177,233	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363  187,296 427,387	1.31 nns. To update/o 131,228 131,228 272,795 202,012 558,615	136,290 136,290 297,350	1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060  141,060  322,370  231,715 835,965	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell 145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352  261,729 1,133,069	156,396 156,396 156,396 276,832 1,289,465
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?  1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee  2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Develope  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464  85,964  115,365	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden co	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o 131,228 131,228 272,795	433,640 1.33  lelete values in y  136,290 136,290 297,350	1.35 rellow cells, manifeld 141,060 141,060 322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell 145,997 145,997 347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg 151,107 151,107 372,352	156,396 156,396 156,396 397,268 276,832 1,289,465
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464  85,964 115,365	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden co  118,769 118,769 197,570  158,170 177,233	345,359 1.26 222,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363  187,296 427,387	1.31 nns. To update/o 131,228 131,228 272,795 202,012 558,615	433,640 1.33  lelete values in y  136,290 136,290 297,350  216,820 694,905	141,060 1231,715 835,965	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352  261,729 1,133,069  372,352	156,396 156,396 156,396 397,268 276,832 1,289,465
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes  Yes  50% / 50%  67% / 33%  r Fee Amt (U  Dist. Soft  Debt Loans  100.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363  247,363  247,363  -  -	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795  272,795  -	136,290 136,290 297,350 297,350 297,350 -	141,060 141,060 322,370 231,715 835,965 322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378  347,378  -	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	156,396 156,396 156,396 156,396 276,832 1,289,465 397,268 397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464  85,964 115,365  86,915 58,464  115,365	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden co  118,769 118,769 197,570  158,170 177,233	345,359 1.26 222,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363  187,296 427,387	1.31 nns. To update/o 131,228 131,228 272,795 202,012 558,615 272,795 272,795	433,640 1.33  lelete values in y  136,290 136,290 297,350  216,820 694,905  297,350 297,350 -	141,060 141,060 322,370 231,715 835,965 322,370 322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378 246,688 981,962 347,378 347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352  261,729 1,133,069  372,352	156,396 156,396 156,396 156,396 276,832 1,289,465 397,268 397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464 85,964 115,365 115,365	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363  247,363  247,363  -  -	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33    lelete values in y	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, manifellow cells, man	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	156,396 156,396 156,396 156,396 276,832 1,289,465 397,268 397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464 85,964 115,365 115,365	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363  247,363  247,363  -  -	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33    lelete values in y	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, manifellow cells, man	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	156,396 156,396 156,396 156,396 276,832 1,289,465 397,268 397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464 85,964 115,365 115,365	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363  247,363  247,363  -  -	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33    lelete values in y	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, manifellow cells, man	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	156,396 156,396 156,396 156,396 276,832 1,289,465 397,268 397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464 85,964 115,365 115,365	316,339	345,359 1.26 20lumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum 127,228 127,228 247,363 247,363 247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33 Ielete values in y  136,290 136,290 297,350 297,350 297,350	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370 322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378 246,688 981,962 347,378 347,378	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	553,664  1.42 ing across mul  156,396  156,396  397,268  276,832 1,289,465  397,268  397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15  - 22,500 5,000 58,464 85,964 115,365 115,365	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363  247,363  247,363  -  -	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33    lelete values in y	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, manifellow cells, man	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	553,664 1.42 ing across multiple state of the state of th
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Uses  Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes  Yes  50% / 50%  67% / 33%  r Fee Amt (U  Dist. Soft  Debt Loans  100.00%  0.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum 127,228 127,228 247,363 247,363 247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33    lelete values in y	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370  231,715 835,965  322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	553,664 1.42 ing across multiple state of the state of th
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Uithdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes  Yes  50% / 50%  67% / 33%  r Fee Amt (U  Dist. Soft  Debt Loans  100.00%  0.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum 127,228 127,228 247,363 247,363 247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795  272,795	433,640 1.33    lelete values in y	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370 322,370 322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378 246,688 981,962 347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352	553,664 1.42 ing across muse  156,396 156,396 397,268 276,832 1,289,465 397,268 397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFÁLL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Deposits  Replacement Reserve Interest  RR Running Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes  Yes  50% / 50%  67% / 33%  r Fee Amt (U  Dist. Soft  Debt Loans  100.00%  0.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum 127,228 127,228 247,363 247,363 247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33    lelete values in y	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370  231,715 835,965  322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	553,664  1.42 ing across mu  156,396  156,396  397,268  276,832 1,289,465  397,268  397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Uniterest  RR Running Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes  Yes  50% / 50%  67% / 33%  Fee Amt (U  Dist. Soft  Debt Loans  100.00%  0.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum 127,228 127,228 247,363 247,363 247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33    lelete values in y	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man.  141,060 141,060 322,370  231,715 835,965  322,370  411,000 68,500 - 479,500 \$3,500	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	553,664  1.42  ing across mu  156,396  156,396  397,268  276,832 1,289,465  397,268  397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Develope  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing	1.15	316,339	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum 127,228 127,228 247,363 247,363 247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33    lelete values in y	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man.  141,060 141,060 322,370  231,715 835,965  322,370  411,000 68,500 - 479,500 \$3,500	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352 372,352	553,664  1.42 ing across mu  156,396  156,396  397,268  397,268  397,268  397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Operating Reserve Starting Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Operating Reserve Vithdrawals  Operating Reserve Withdrawals  Operating Reserve Unterest  OR Running Balance  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve I Starting Balance	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	1.15	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden co	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591  1.28  etween total colum  127,228  127,228  247,363  247,363  247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795  272,795	433,640 1.33	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370  231,715 835,965  322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378 246,688 981,962 347,378	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352	553,664  1.42 ing across mu  156,396  156,396  397,268  397,268  397,268  397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD** RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  **Max Deferred Developer  **MohCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE**  **MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due**  **Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment**  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  **NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE**  **HCD Residual Receipts Due** Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due** Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due** Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due**  **Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due**  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service**  **REMAINDER** (Should be zero unless there are distributions*  below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee** Other Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest  **OR Running Balance** Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals	3.5%  NG MOHCD  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (L  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	1.15	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden color 118,769 118,769 197,570 158,170 177,233 197,570	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum  127,228  127,228 247,363  247,363  247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795  272,795	433,640 1.33	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370 322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378 246,688 981,962 347,378 347,378	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352	553,664  1.42 ing across mu  156,396  156,396  397,268  397,268  397,268  397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits  Replacement Reserve Deposits  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OPERATING RESERVE Interest  OR Running Balance  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals  Other Reserve 1 Uniterest  Other Reserve 1 Uniterest  Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 1 Interest	3.5%  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	1.15	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden co	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum  127,228  127,228 247,363 247,363 247,363 247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795  272,795	433,640 1.33	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370  231,715 835,965  322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378 246,688 981,962 347,378 347,378	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352	553,664  1.42 ing across mu  156,396  156,396  397,268  397,268  397,268  397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance  OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance  OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance	3.5%  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	1.15	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden co	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum  127,228  127,228 247,363 247,363 247,363 247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795  272,795	433,640 1.33	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370  231,715 835,965  322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378 246,688 981,962 347,378 347,378	- 1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352	553,664  1.42 ing across multiple state of the state of t
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Developer  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses  Final Balance (Should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OPERATING RESERVE I - RUNNING BALANCE  OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  OTHER RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE  OTHER Reserve 1 Starting Balance  OTHER Reserve 1 Starting Balance  OTHER Reserve 1 Deposits  Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals	3.5%  Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	1.15	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden color  118,769 118,769 197,570 197,570 197,570	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum  127,228  127,228 247,363  247,363  247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33 lelete values in y  136,290 136,290 297,350 297,350 297,350	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370  231,715 835,965  322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352	156,396 156,396 156,396 397,268 276,832 1,289,465 397,268 397,268
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDI Joes Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner  Max Deferred Develope  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due Lender 7 Stesidual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Total Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Unterest  RR Running Balance  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance  Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance  Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance  Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance  Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance  Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance  Other Reserve 2 Deposits  Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Deposits	3.5%  NG MOHCD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% r Fee Amt (U Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Year 15 is year indicated below: 2038 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2039 Jse for data entry above. Do not link.): ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment  No HCD Financing  RR Balance/Unit	1.15	316,339 1.24 Note: Hidden color  118,769 118,769 197,570 197,570 197,570	345,359 1.26 blumns are in be 122,926 122,926 222,433 172,679 300,159 222,433 222,433	374,591 1.28 etween total colum  127,228  127,228 247,363  247,363  247,363	1.31 nns. To update/o  131,228  131,228  272,795  202,012 558,615  272,795	433,640 1.33 lelete values in y  136,290 136,290 297,350 297,350 297,350	463,430 1.35 rellow cells, man  141,060 141,060 322,370  231,715 835,965  322,370	1,322,918 493,375 1.37 ipulate each cell  145,997 145,997 347,378  246,688 981,962  347,378	1,322,918 523,459 1.4 rather than dragg  151,107 151,107 372,352 261,729 1,133,069 372,352	553,664 1.42 ing across mul  156,396 156,396 397,268 276,832 1,289,465 397,268 397,268

MOHCD Proforma - 20 Year Cash Flow 4840 Mission Total # Units: 137 Year 11 Year 12 Year 13 Year 14 Year 15 Year 16 Year 17 Year 18 Year 19 Year 20 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2042 2043 2041 % annual Comments INCOME Total increase (related to annual inc assumptions) Residential - Tenant Rents 2.5% 3,157,656 3,236,598 3,317,513 3,400,450 3,485,462 3,572,598 3,661,913 3,753,461 3,847,297 3,943,480 Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) 1,099,377 1,274,940 n/a 1,046,402 1,072,563 1,126,861 1,155,033 183,908 1,213,506 1,243,844 1,306,813 2.5% Commercial Space 2.5% Residential Parking ---2.5% Miscellaneous Rent Income 2.5% Supportive Services Income 2.5% Interest Income - Project Operations 2.5% 19,424 19,910 20,408 20,918 21,441 21,977 22,526 23,089 23,666 24,258 Laundry and Vending 2.5% Tenant Charges 2.5% Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income 2.5% ink from Reserve Section below, as Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) n/a **Gross Potential Income** 4,223,482 4,329,070 4,437,297 4,548,229 4,661,935 3,778,483 4,897,945 5,020,394 5,145,904 5,274,551 Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents n/a (157,883 (161,830 (165,876 (170,023)(174,273 (178,630 (183,096 (187,673 (192,365)(197,174)Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments n/a policy; annual incrementing usually not (52,320)(53,628)(54,969 (56,343 (57,752 (9,195)(60,675 (62, 192)(63,747)(65,341)appropriate Vacancy Loss - Commercial n/a **EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME** 4,770,529 4,013,279 4,113,612 4,216,453 4,321,864 4,429,911 3,590,658 4,654,174 4,889,792 5,012,036 **OPERATING EXPENSES** Management 1st Year to be set according to HUD 138,126 142,960 147,964 153,143 158,503 164,050 169,792 175,735 181,885 188,251 Management Fee schedule Asset Management Fee 3.5% per MOHCD policy **Sub-total Management Expenses** 138,126 142,960 147,964 153,143 158,503 164,050 175,735 188,251 169,792 181,885 Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries 3.5% 115,073 119,101 123,269 127,584 132,049 136,671 141,454 146,405 151,530 156,833 3.5% Manager's Salary 95,695 99,044 102,511 106,099 109,812 113,656 117,634 121,751 126,012 130,422 Health Insurance and Other Benefits 3.5% 109,792 113,635 117,612 121,728 125,989 130,399 134,963 139,686 144,575 149,635 Other Salaries/Benefits 3.5% 3.5% Administrative Rent-Free Unit 422,117 **Sub-total Salaries/Benefits** 320,560 331,780 343,392 355,411 367,850 380,725 394,051 407,842 436,891 Administration 3.5% 7,053 7,300 7,555 7,820 8,093 8,377 8,670 8,973 9,287 9,613 Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses 3.5% 83,777 86,709 89,743 92,885 96,135 99,500 102,983 106,587 110,318 114,179 3.5% Office Rent 3.5% 4,232 4,380 4,533 4,692 4,856 5,026 5,202 5,384 5,572 5,768 Legal Expense - Property 3.5% 15,517 16,060 16,622 17,204 17,806 18,429 19,074 19,741 20,432 Audit Expense 21,148 3.5% 23,182 23,993 24,833 25,702 26,602 27,533 28,497 29,494 30,526 31,595 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services 3.5% 7,555 8,093 8,973 9,287 Bad Debts 7,053 7,300 7,820 8,377 8,670 9,613 3.5% Miscellaneous 140,813 145,741 150,842 156,122 161,586 167,242 179,153 185,424 191,914 **Sub-total Administration Expenses** 173,095 **Utilities** 3.5% Electricity 92,084 95,307 98,643 102,095 105,668 109,367 113,195 117,156 121,257 125,501 107,220 Water 3.5% 103,594 110,973 114,857 118,877 123,038 127,344 131,801 136,414 141,188 3.5% 54,253 56,152 Gas 50,646 52,419 58,118 60,152 62,257 64,436 66,691 69,025 3.5% 142,730 147,726 152,896 158,247 163,786 169,518 175,452 181,592 187,948 194,526 Sewer **Sub-total Utilities** 389,054 402,671 416,765 431,352 446,449 462,075 478,247 494,986 512,310 530,241 **Taxes and Licenses** Real Estate Taxes 3.5% 4,232 4,380 4,533 4,692 4,856 5,026 5,202 5,384 5,572 5,768 3.5% 39,115 40,484 41,901 43,368 44,886 46,457 48,083 51,507 53,310 49,766 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits 3.5% 1,763 1,825 1,889 1,955 2,023 2,094 2,167 2,243 2,322 2,403 45,110 48,323 51,765 53,577 55,452 57,393 59,402 **Sub-total Taxes and Licenses** 46,689 50,015 61,481 Insurance Property and Liability Insurance 3.5% 242,804 211,590 218,995 226,660 234,593 251,302 260,098 269,201 278,623 288,375 3.5% Fidelity Bond Insurance 35,204 36,436 37,711 40,397 43,274 46,357 47,979 Worker's Compensation 3.5% 39,031 41,811 44,789 Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance 3.5% 273,624 283,201 293,113 324,980 336,354 **Sub-total Insurance** 246,794 255,431 264,371 303,372 313,990 Maintenance & Repair 3.5% Payroll 180,385 186,699 193,233 199,996 206,996 214,241 221,739 229,500 237,533 245,846 3.5% Supplies 29,169 30,190 31,247 32,340 33,472 34,644 35,856 37,111 38,410 39,754 3.5% 96,742 103,632 107,259 111,013 114,899 118,920 123,082 127,390 Contracts 100,128 131,849 Garbage and Trash Removal 3.5% 80,683 83,507 86,430 89,455 92,585 95,826 99,180 102,651 106,244 109,962 Security Payroll/Contract 3.5% 167,048 172,894 178,946 185,209 191,691 198,400 205,344 212,531 227,669 219,970 **HVAC** Repairs and Maintenance 3.5% Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs 3.5% 13,756 14,238 14,736 15,252 15,786 16,338 16,910 17,502 18,114 18,748 3.5% Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses 8,323 8,614 9,551 9,885 10,589 7,770 8,042 8,916 9,228 10,231 **Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses** 575,552 595,696 616,546 638,125 660,459 683,575 707,500 732,263 757,892 784,418 3.5% 142,346 147,328 152,485 157,822 163,346 174,980 181,104 187,443 194,003 Supportive Services 169,063 Commercial Expenses **TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES** 2,068,298 2,140,689 2,293,159 2,373,420 2,456,490 2,542,467 1,998,356 2,215,613 2,631,453 2,723,554 PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)

Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees iple cells. Ground Lease Base Rent 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 Bond Monitoring Fee 24,534 24,534 24,534 24,534 24,534 24,534 Replacement Reserve Deposit 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial **Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees** 108,034 108,034 108,034 108,034 108,034 108,034 TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) 2,106,390 2,176,332 2,248,723 2,323,647 2,401,193 2,481,454

**Yes** Year 15 is year indicated below:

**PUPA** (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)

Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance

Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?

**NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)** 1,906,889 1,937,280 1,967,730 1,998,216 2,028,717 1,109,203 2,089,650 2,120,028 2,150,305 **DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans)** iple cells. 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 Hard Debt - First Lender Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. 1,322,918 Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) nter comments re: annual increase, etc. Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Commercial Hard Debt Service **TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE** 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 1,322,918 **CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)** 583,971 614,362 644,812 675,298 705,799 (213,715)766,732 797,110 827,387 USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) DSCR: 1.44 1.46 1.49 1.51 1.53 0.84 1.58 1.6

15,000

24,534

68,500

108,034

2,564,524

15,000

24,534

68,500

108,034

2,650,501

15,000

24,534

68,500

108,034

2,739,487

15,000

24,534

68,500

108,034

2,831,588

2,180,448

1,322,918

1,322,918

857,530

1.63 1.65 **USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL** iple cells. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) 3.5% per MOHCD policy Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) 3.5% per MOHCD policy Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) per MOHCD policy no annual increase Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) 161,870 167,535 173,399 179,466 TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD 161,870 167,535 173,399 179,466 RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) 422,101 446,827 471,413 495,832 705,799 (213,715) 766,732 797,110 827,387 857,530

Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Yes 2038 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 50% / 50% 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner 67% / 33% | 2039 Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.): 307,181 322,406 179,919 453 291,986 Dist. Soft ative Deferred Developer Fee Earned 1,451,335 1,618,870 1,792,269 1,971,735 1,971,735 MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE Debt Loans llocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due 100.00% 422,101 446,827 471,413 495,832 705,799 511,155 531,407

551,591 571,687 Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment 422,101 446,827 471,413 495,832 705,799 511,155 531,407 551,591 571,687 Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE 0.00% No HCD Financing HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due 0.00% Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due 0.00%

**Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service** REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) 255,577 265,703 275,796 285,843 Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee 285,843 255,577 265,703 275,796 Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)

**REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE** Replacement Reserve Starting Balance 685,000 753,500 822,000 890,500 959,000 1,027,500 1,096,000 1,164,500 1,233,000 1,301,500 Replacement Reserve Deposits 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 68,500 Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance 753,500 1,370,000 822,000 890,500 959,000 1,027,500 1,096,000 1,164,500 1,233,000 1,301,500 RR Balance/Unit \$5,500 \$6,000 \$6,500 \$7,000 \$7,500 \$8,000 \$8,500 \$9,000 \$9,500 \$10,000 **OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE** Operating Reserve Starting Balance -Operating Reserve Deposits -Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest

OR Running Balance 0.0% 0.0% OR Balance as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits ---Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest

Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance **OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE** Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits --Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest